J. L. FAIRBANKS & CO.
Stationers
43 FRANKLIN STREET
—BOSTON—

PROPERTY OF THE

Public Library of the City of Beverly.

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF THE CITY OF BEVERLY.

BONO PUBLICO LÆTAMUR.

1855.

TOWN RECORDS

AND

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

AND THE

Reports of Certain Town Officers

OF THE

TOWN OF BEVERLY,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1892.

BEVERLY, MASS.:
CITIZEN STEAM PRINT, VESTRY STREET.
1892.

TOWN RECORDS.

FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1891-2.

WARRANT.

Warrant for Annual Town Meeting.

(L. S.) COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.
ESSEX, *s. s.*

To either of the Constables of the town of Beverly in said County, GREETING:

You are hereby required in the name of said Commonwealth to notify and warn, in the manner prescribed by the regulations of the town, the qualified voters of said town, to meet at the Town Hall in said Beverly on Monday the second day of March next at eight o'clock before noon, for the following purposes, viz.:

1st. To choose a moderator.

2d. To choose town officers for the ensuing year, determining the number of those not heretofore decided upon and fixing the compensation thereof.

The votes for those of the above officers already determined upon to be elected by ballot, together with the votes upon the question of granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors, will be received upon the ballots required by law.

The polls will be opened at thirty minutes past

Warrant for Annual Town Meeting.

eight o'clock before noon and will be closed at four o'clock in the afternoon unless otherwise ordered by the meeting.

3d. To act on the reports of the several boards of town officers.

4th. To see what disposition the town will make of the dog tax.

5th. To see if the town will grant the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars to defray the expenses of Memorial Day, under the direction of Post No. 89, G. A. R.

6th. To see if the town will grant the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to defray the expenses of Memorial Day at the Farms, under the direction of Post No. 188, G. A. R.

7th. To see if the town will cause the dogs throughout the town to be muzzled during the year 1891, or any part, and kept at home, — as per petition of Charles Porter and others.

8th. To see what action the town will take in regard to granting the use of the Armory building, now occupied by the Beverly Light Infantry, to the Public Library.

9th. To see if the town will authorize the Board of Health to change the location of the receiving tomb in the Hale street cemetery.

10th. To see if the town will establish and maintain an electric light at the junction of Rantoul street and Elliott street, as per petition of

A. F. Place and others; and to take such action in relation to street lights as may be determined upon. Warrant for Annual Town Meeting.

11th. To see if the town will instruct the Engineers to place a striker on the school house at Centreville, — as per petition of F. S. Lovett and others.

12th. To see if the town will establish a branch library at Centreville, — as per petition of Hooper A. Appleton and others.

13th. To see if the town will establish a fire alarm box at the junction of Congress street and Cabot street, — as per petition of Israel Lefavour and others.

14th. To see what action the town will take in relation to the purchase of the lot of land adjoining the Cove school house lot on its easterly side, now in occupation of Rufus H. Woodbury, — as per petition of William W. Hinkley and others.

15th. To see if the town will remove the water pipe now laid in the Brower estate on Thissell street and to pay damages to the owners of the Brower property caused by maintaining said pipe now laid there, — as per petition of J. Brower, agent, and others.

16th. To see if the town will lay a twelve inch water main on Dodge street and Conant street from Brimbal avenue to Cabot street, to establish twenty-six hydrants where needed in different parts of the town, and to appropriate the sum of

Warrant for Annual Town Meeting.

six thousand dollars therefor, — as per petition of Levi K. Goodhue and others.

17th. To see what action the town will take in regard to increasing the pay of the members of the fire department, reference being had to the petition of William Stopford and others in relation thereto.

18th. To see if the town will authorize the residents on Prospect street, to spend a sum of money on said street not to exceed the amount of the tax raised, — as per petition of H. W. Moore and others.

19th. To see if the town will accept articles seventy-four, seventy-five, seventy-six and seventy-seven of chapter twenty-seven of the Public Statutes, — as per petition of S. A. Fuller and others.

20th. To see if the town will appropriate money and build a sewer on Cabot street, from near the Town hall to near Bell's hall, with such outlet as may be found to be most practicable, — as per petition of Perry Collier and others.

21st. To see if the town will lease the armory building now occupied by the Beverly Light Infantry, to Post 89, G. A. R., for a hall and headquarters, — as per petition of Post No. 89, G. A. R.

22d. To see if the town will recommend to the Water Board, that rates to manufacturers for manufacturing purposes be reduced to ten cents per 1,000 gallons when the consumption is from 1,000 to 5,000 gallons per day, and seven and one-

half cents per 1,000 gallons when the consumption is from 5,000 to 10,000 gallons per day; also to see if the town will recommend to the Water Board that the assessment of $1.00 on dwellings valued at 1,000 dollars be abolished, and that valuation assessments shall only be made upon dwellings valued at 2,000 dollars and one dollar addition for fractional parts thereof, — as per petition of Austin Whitcomb and others.

Warrant for Annual Town Meeting.

23d. To see if the town will establish a general system of sewerage in accordance with a plan made by Ernest W. Bowditch with such modifications as from time to time may be found necessary; and to authorize the Selectmen to construct a portion of said sewer extending through Cabot street and Bartlett street from the Town Hall to such place of delivery as is provided by said plan; also to provide for such assessments upon persons or estates benefited by said sewer as may be authorized by law.

24th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money and take such action in regard to schools and school-houses throughout the town as may be deemed expedient.

25th. To see if the town will authorize the employment of counsel to represent the town.

26th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money and make such regulations in regard to repairs, and building and improvement of highways and town ways throughout the town as may be determined upon; also to see what action the town will take concerning the widening of a part of

Warrant for Annual Town Meeting.

Essex Bridge and of Cabot street near said Bridge, and of Essex street near Turtle Pond, as ordered by the County Commissioners.

27th. To grant such sums of money to be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates within the town, for the expenses of the current year as may be deemed expedient, and make all necessary regulations and allowances respecting the same. Also to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow, on the credit of the town, such sums of money as may be necessary from time to time, to meet the liabilities of the town.

28th. To see if the town will accept the Jury List, as revised by the Selectmen.

Hereof fail not, but make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands and seal this twenty-first day of February in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

Freeborn W. Cressy,
John H. Woodberry,
Robert R. Endicott,
Horace W. Woodberry,
Nathan H. Webb,
Selectmen of Beverly.

Return.

Essex, *s. s.* Beverly, February 23, A. D. 1891.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant I have notified the persons therein named as therein directed, by posting notifications stating the time, place, and objects of said meeting at each of the several

places in town required by the Town Regulations.

WILLIAM M. WOODBURY,
Constable of Beverly.

A true copy of the original warrant and the return thereon.

Attest: WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

Annual Town Meeting.

At a legal meeting of the qualified voters of the town of Beverly held, in pursuance of the warrant recorded on the four next preceding pages, at the Town Hall in said town, on Monday the second day of March in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one at eight o'clock before noon, the meeting having been called to order at the time appointed, by the Town Clerk who read the warrant therefor.

Tellers.

Messrs. Freeborn W. Cressy, Robert R. Endicott, Horace W. Woodberry, Nathan H. Webb, Wildon B. Smith were appointed tellers by the Town Clerk to aid him in checking the names of voters and in assorting and counting votes and they were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties by the Town Clerk.

It was —

Moderator.

VOTED. By ballot, unanimously, that Freeborn W. Cressy be Moderator.

Prayer.

Prayer was then offered by Rev. William E. Strong of the Washington-street Church.

Ballot Clerks.

Samuel E. Smith and Ivers S. Burnham, having been previously appointed ballot clerks by the

Selectmen were duly sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties as such ballot clerks.

Before me, WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

Tellers.

Messrs. George P. Brown, Charles F. Lee, John F. Hill, Charles L. Dodge, Robert R. Endicott, John H. Woodberry, Horace W. Woodberry, Nathan H. Webb, Israel E. Lovett, Wildon B. Smith, Henry W. Foster and Hervey Lunt were appointed tellers by the Moderator to aid him in checking the names of voters, and in assorting and counting votes, and they were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties by the Moderator. The first four persons named were detailed to assist the ballot clerks for such time as they should need assistance.

Closing the polls.

Upon motion of West D. Eldredge it was —

VOTED. That the polls be closed at thirty minutes past five o'clock this afternoon.

Ballot Box.

Before the polls were opened the ballot box register indicated zero and an examination of the ballot box showed that it was empty.

After closing the polls the said register indicated that eleven hundred and sixty-six ballots had been received. The polls were opened at thirty minutes past eight o'clock before noon and were closed at thirty minutes past five o'clock afternoon. All the ballots received were assorted and counted, and the Moderator declared the following named persons elected by ballot to the several offices named.

Town Clerk — William H. Lovett. Town Clerk.

Selectmen — Freeborn W. Cressy, Robert R. Endicott, Rufus Larcom, John W. Raymond, Horace W. Woodberry. Selectmen.

Assessors — Daniel Foster, John B. Hill, Israel E. Lovett, John A. Moulton, George Pierce. Assessors.

Overseers of the Poor — Joseph H. Herrick, John W. Quiner, Alden Webb. Overseers of the Poor.

Town Treasurer — Robert G. Bennett. Town Treasurer.

Constables — Warren O. Jones, Ezekiel F. Obear, William M. Woodbury. Constables.

Auditor — Charles F. Lee. Auditor.

Board of Health — John H. Dearborn, Robert N. Lee, George A. Stickney, John W. Stone, Andrew E. Story. Board of Health.

Collector of Taxes — Ezekiel F. Obear. Collector.

Commissioner of Public Parks, for Three Years — Peter E. Clark. Commission'r of Public Parks.

Commissioner of the Sinking Fund, for Three Years — Augustus Stevens. Commission'r of Sinking Fund.

School Committee for One Year — Jonathan F. Ober. School Committee One Year.

School Committee for Three Years — William Choate, Samuel Cole, Edward L. Giddings. School Committee Three years.

Trustees Public Library, One Year.

Trustees of the Public Library for One Year — Daniel D. Addison, Joseph D. Tuck.

Trustees Public Library, Two Years.

Trustees of the Public Library for Two Years — Charles L. Dodge, George A. Galloupe.

Trustees Public Library, Three Years.

Trustees of the Public Library for Three Years — Edward L. Giddings, George E. Woodberry.

Water Board.

Water Board for Three Years — Andrew W. Rogers.

License Question.

Upon the question "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?"

"Yes," four hundred and nineteen (419) votes.

"No," five hundred and twenty-one (521) votes.

Adjournmn't.

After the declaration of the result of the ballot it was —

VOTED. That this meeting now adjourn to meet at this hall, this day, Tuesday, March 3, A. D. 1891 at nine o'clock before noon.

Adjourned Annual Town Meeting.

On Tuesday the third day of March, A. D. 1891 at nine o'clock before noon the voters again assembled according to adjournment and were called to order by the Moderator and proceeded with the business of the meeting.

Hand vote.

It was —

VOTED. That the remainder of the officers be chosen by hand vote.

The following named officers were then chosen by hand vote. Field Drivers.

Field Drivers —

Ward 1.	West D. Eldredge.
Ward 2.	Michael Whitehouse.
Ward 3.	Edwin L. Pride.
Ward 4.	Edgar J. Bliss.
Ward 5.	James Ullven.
Ward 6.	Milton S. Gwinn.
Ward 7.	Levi Woodbury.
Ward 8.	Horace Foster.
Ward 9.	Henry E. Dodge, 2d.
Ward 10.	——— ———
Ward 11.	Henry S. Woodbury.
Ward 12.	John W. Lovett.
Ward 13.	William H. Butman.
Ward 14.	Nehemiah S. Heron.

Fence Viewers — John T. Ober, Jacob Brower Edward F. Danforth. Fence Viewers.

Surveyors of Lumber — George Swan, Daniel Wallis, Richard A. Woodberry, William Galloupe, Hooper A. Appleton. Surveyors of Lumber.

Sealers of Leather — Perry Collier, John W. Carter. Sealers of Leather.

Pound Keeper — William Stevens. Pound Keeper.

Inspector of Lime — Benjamin D. Grant. Inspector of Lime.

Clerk of the Market — Perry Collier. Clerk of the Market.

It was —

VOTED. That the Selectmen be authorized to appoint four Measurers of Wood and Bark. Measurers of Wood and Bark.

Reports.

Upon Article 3. Reports.

The reports of the Trustees of the Public Library, Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, Commissioners of the Water Loan Sinking Fund, were read and together with the printed reports of the Selectmen relating to the Receipts and Expenditures of the town for the year last past, Overseers of the Poor, Auditor, Board of Health, Chief Engineer of the Fire Department, and of the Superintendent of Streets, School Committee, and Water Board, were each separately presented to the meeting and all were accepted.

Dog Tax.

Upon Article 4. Dog Tax.

Upon motion of Edward L. Giddings it was —

VOTED. That all money received from the County Treasurer on account of dog licenses be equally divided between the public schools and the Public Library.

Memorial Day.

Upon Article 5. Appropriation for Memorial Day.

It was —

VOTED. That the prayer of the petitioners be granted.

Memorial Day, Farms.

Upon Article 6. Appropriation for Memorial Day, Farms.

It was —

VOTED. That the prayer of the petitioners be granted.

Upon Article 7. Muzzling of Dogs.

Muzzling of Dogs.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was —

VOTED. That action upon this article be indefinitely postponed.

Upon Article 8. Armory Building for Public Library.

Armory Building, Public Library.

Upon motion of John H. Hinkley it was —

VOTED. That action upon this article be indefinitely postponed.

Upon Article 9. Receiving Tomb, Hale Street Cemetery.

Receiving Tomb, Hale Street Cemetery.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was —

VOTED. That this article be referred to the Board of Health to report upon at the adjournment of this meeting as to the expense of making the changes proposed.

Upon Article 10. Street Lights.

Report of Committee on Street Lights.

The committee appointed last year to consider the subject of street lighting presented the following report, viz.:

"The committee appointed to consider the subject of street lighting respectfully report as follows:

Your committee have devoted much time and careful study to the subject; have obtained a good deal of information and have arrived at certain definite conclusions. We consider it inexpedient, however, to make our conclusions public at the present time. Your committee therefore request that the subject be left in their charge for the present and that the powers heretofore granted them be continued. We further

recommend an appropriation of $9500 for street lighting, and ask that the 10th article of the warrant be referred to the committee with power to make contracts for lighting the town for the current year.

FRANCIS J. CROWELL, Chairman, by R. W. B."

It was —

VOTED. That this report be accepted.

Street Lights.

Upon motion of Roland W. Boyden, as amended, it was —

VOTED. "That the 10th article of the warrant be referred to the present committee on lighting, and that this committee be requested to report concerning an electric light at the junction of Rantoul street and Elliott street, as to a contract for street lighting for the present year, and the advisability of continuing the present committee's work, at the adjournment of this meeting."

Striker, Centerville.

Upon Article 11. Striker, Centerville.

It was —

VOTED. That this article be laid on the table.

Branch Library Centerville.

Upon Article 12. Branch Library, Centerville.

Upon motion of Hooper A. Appleton it was —

VOTED. That this article be referred to the Trustees of the Public Library, with authority to take such action as they may think necessary.

Fire alarm box, Congress street.

Upon Article 13. Fire alarm box, Congress street.

Upon motion of Albert Vittum it was —

VOTED. That the prayer of the petitioners be granted.

Upon Article 14. Cove School house Lot. Cove School house Lot.

Upon motion of William W. Hinkley it was —

VOTED. That the School Committee be authorized to purchase the land referred to at a cost not to exceed the sum of five hundred (500) dollars.

Upon Article 15. Water Pipe, Brower Estate. Water Pipe, Brower Estate.

Upon motion of Francis J. Crowell it was —

VOTED. That this article be referred to a committee of three to report upon at the adjournment of this meeting.

Messrs. Francis J. Crowell, Henry W. Foster and Dennis W. Quill were appointed as this committee.

Upon Article 16. Water main, Dodge street, Hydrants. Water Main, Dodge Street.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was —

VOTED. That this article be referred to a committee of seven to investigate and report at the adjournment of this meeting.

Messrs. Perry Collier, Albert Perry, Joseph A. Wallis, John W. Carter, Charles H. Odell, George H. Southwick and Charles Creesy were appointed as this committee. Committee.

Upon Article 17. Pay for Fire Department. Pay for Fire Department.

Upon motion of Robert Robertson it was —

VOTED. "That this article be referred to a committee of nine to report at the adjournment of this meeting in April, said committee to consist of four business men,

two from the Board of Engineers, and two from the members of the Fire Department."

Committee.

Messrs. Robert Robertson, William Stopford, Hezekiah O. Woodbury, John W. Carter. George H. Southwick, David Standley, Rufus A. Standley, John Wittenhagen, John W. Stone were appointed as this committee.

Repairs on Prospect street.

Upon Article 18. Repairs on Prospect street.

Upon motion of Edward B. Lovett it was —

VOTED. That action upon this article be indefinitely postponed.

(Reconsidered, see page 27.)

Street Commission'r

Upon Article 19. Street Commissioners.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was —

VOTED. That action upon this article be indefinitely postponed.

Sewer, Cabot Street.

Upon Article 20. Sewer, Cabot street.

Upon motion of Francis J. Crowell it was —

VOTED. That action upon this article be postponed until after action has been taken upon the twenty-third article of the warrant.

Armory Building for Post 89, G. A. R.

Upon Article 21. Armory Building.

Upon motion of Roland W. Boyden it was —

VOTED. To refer this article to a committee of five, two of whom to be members of Post 89, G. A. R., and report thoreon at the adjournment of this meeting.

Committee.

Messrs. Augustus A. Galloupe, Nathan H.

Webb, Edward L. Giddings, Charles L. Dodge and George Butman were appointed as this committee.

It was —

VOTED. That when this meeting adjourns that it adjourn to meet at this hall, this, Tuesday, afternoon, March 3, at thirty minutes past one o'clock. Adjournm'nt

It was —

VOTED. To now adjourn.

At thirty minutes past one o'clock this Tuesday afternoon, March 3, 1891, the voters again assembled, agreeably to the adjournment, and proceeded with the business of the meeting. Adjourned Annual Town Meeting.

Upon Article 22. Water Rates. Water Rates.

Upon motion of Samuel H. Stone it was —

VOTED. That the prayer of the petitioners be granted.

Upon Article 23. Sewerage. Sewerage.

Upon motion of Robert R. Endicott it was —

VOTED. That this article be referred to a committee of five to act with the Selectmen to investigate the subject and to consider therewith the subject of the drainage of the surface water from the streets and report thereon at the adjournment of this meeting.

Messrs. Augustus N. Clark, George Butman, Andrew W. Rogers, Israel Lefavour, George A. Galloupe were appointed as this committee to act Committee.

with the Selectmen. Thomas D. Connolly was made a member of this committee by vote of the meeting.

Sewerage.

Upon motion of Roland W. Boyden it was —

VOTED. That this committee consider the expediency of having Mr. Bowditch present at the adjournment of this meeting to explain his plans for the system of sewerage.

$29,000.00 for Schools.

Upon Article 24. Schools.

Upon motion of Dudley N. Griffin it was —

VOTED. That twenty-nine thousand dollars be appropriated and assessed for the support of the schools the present year.

$2500.00 for Schools, additional.

Upon motion of Dudley N. Griffin it was —

VOTED. That two thousand five hundred dollars be appropriated and assessed for additional accommodations for the schools at North Beverly and the Farms.

Cove School house lot.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was —

VOTED. That the lot of land adjoining the Cove school house lot, which the town has voted at this meeting to purchase, be paid for from the general school appropriation.

School Committee to sell land.

Upon motion of Richard A. Woodbury it was —

VOTED. That the School Committee be instructed to sell such part of the new lot for the Cove school house as lies in the rear of the back line of the present school house lot.

Upon Article 25. Counsel. Suits.

It was —

VOTED. "That the Selectmen, if any suits occur at intervals between the annual meetings, be hereby authorized to represent the Town in all such suits and claims against the Town for damages."

It was —

VOTED. "That the Selectmen be authorized to employ such legal counsel as they may think necessary when there is occasion for it." Counsel.

Upon Article 26. Highways. Highways.

A motion of Perry Collier that action upon this article be postponed till the adjournment of this meeting was lost.

Upon motion of West D. Eldredge it was — $25,000.00 for Highways.

VOTED. That twenty-five thousand dollars be appropriated and assessed for the expenses of the Highway Department the present year.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was — No overdrafts.

VOTED. That in no case shall an overdraft be made unless a town meeting be called.

Upon motion of Robert R. Endicott it was — $6000.00 for widening Essex Bridge and Cabot street.

VOTED. That six thousand dollars be appropriated and assessed for the widening of a part of Essex Bridge and of Cabot street near said bridge, as ordered by the County Commissioners, to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

Upon motion of John S. Baker it was — Appropriat'n for Trees, etc.

VOTED. That the Selectmen be authorized to spend for trees, shrubs, plants, etc., in beautifying

the public ways, a sum not exceeding two hundred dollars in addition to the amount appropriated and assessed for the Highway Department.

Essex street widening.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was —

VOTED. That so much of this article as relates to the widening of Essex street near Turtle Pond be referred to a committee of five to report upon at the adjournment of this meeting.

Committee.

Messrs. Perry Collier, Henry W. Foster, Samuel Cole, Charles Elliott and Francis S. Lovett were appointed as this committee.

Treasurer authorized to hire money.

Upon Article 27. Money Grant.

Upon motion of Robert R. Endicott it was —

VOTED. Unanimously, "that the Town Treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen to hire money in anticipation of the taxes of the current year, and the debts incurred under the authority of this vote are hereby made payable from said taxes."

Upon motion of Robert R. Endicott it was —

VOTED. Unanimously, "that the Town Treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money to renew or replace any existing loan or loans."

Estimate for painting Town Hall.

Upon motion of George A. Galloupe it was —

VOTED. That the Selectmen be requested to obtain an estimate for painting the Town Hall upon the outside, and report thereon at the adjournment of this meeting.

Estimate for Desk for Town hall.

Upon motion of Ephraim M. Bates it was —

VOTED. That the Selectmen be requested to

obtain an estimate for a desk for the Town Hall platform and report at the adjournment of this meeting.

Upon motion of Robert R. Endicott it was —

VOTED. That further consideration of this article be postponed till the adjournment of this meeting.

Upon Article 28. Jury List. Jury List.

The list of jurors as revised by the Selectmen was read, and was amended by striking out the name of Arthur P. Adams at his request, and inserting the name of Albert Vittum, and as thus amended was accepted and is as follows, viz.:

James Allen, jr.,
Joseph H. Baker,
William J. Berry,
Thomas P. Broughton,
Charles L. Burnham,
Otis Burnham,
Peter E. Clark,
Perry Collier,
Stephen O. Cree,
Freeborn W. Cressy,
William A. Cressy,
Andrew J. Crowell,
Edward F. Danforth,
John E. Davis,
Eben Day,
Andrew Dodge,
Benjamin N. Dodge,
Jonathan Dodge,
West D. Eldredge,
Hervey Elliott,
John G. Elliott,
John K. Fielder, jr.,
Hiram W. Moore,
Charles L. Moulton,
Alfred G. Munsey,
Cornelius Murphy,
Jeremiah Murphy,
George O. Obear,
John T. Ober,
Jonathan F. Ober,
Prince Ober,
Samuel F. Ober,
William Odell,
George Osborne,
George A. Pickett,
William H. Pierce,
Winthrop T. Porter,
Henry B. Pousland,
Benjamin Preston, jr.,
Warren Shaw,
Dewing Southwick,
Samuel E. Smith,
Thomas J. Smith,
George H. Southwick,

Jury List.

Thomas Fitzgibbons,
Henry W. Foster,
Issachar Foster, jr.,
Jeremiah Foster,
John E. Foster,
John W. Foster,
Augustus A. Galloupe,
George A. Galloupe,
John H. Girdler,
Robert H. Grant,
John W. Gregg,
Horace Griffin,
Patrick Guinivan,
Gardner Haskell,
Joseph T. Haskell,
Moses S. Herrick,
Hugh Hill,
John B. Hill,
Oliver C. Hinchliffe,
Benjamin O. Holden,
David S. Holden,
Chester Hobbs,
Daniel S. Ingersoll,
James H. Kendall,
Edward A. Kilham,
Joel Kimball,
Benjamin Larcom, jr.,
Asa F. Lee,
Israel F. Lee,
Henry I. Lefavour,
Israel E. Lovett,
John W. Lovett,
William C. Lynn,
Albert C. Lunt,
James Maguire,
Asa O. Marshall,
Charles W. Marshall,
George Millett,
Andrew Standley,
David Standley,
Elmer Standley,
John D. Standley,
John F. Standley,
Samuel D. Standley,
Ezra A. Stone,
John W. Stone,
Larkin W. Story,
George Swan,
Charles H. Symonds,
Charles A. Symmes,
Richard Symmes,
George H. Thissell,
Richard P. Thissell,
Jesse G. Trask,
Albert Vittum,
Calvin Wallis,
Frederick A. Wallis,
Henry B. Wallis,
John H. Watson,
Alden Webb,
Nathan H. Webb,
Gilbert P. Weston,
George H. Whitney,
Augustus Williams,
John Wilson,
George W. Wood,
John Wood, jr.,
George A. Woodbury,
George A. Woodbury, 2d.
Horace P. Woodbury,
Horace W. Woodbury,
John H. Woodbury,
Joseph A. Woodbury,
Richard A. Woodbury,
Samuel W. Woodbury,

Adjournmn't

It was —

VOTED. To now adjourn to meet at this hall

on Monday, the sixth day of April next, at nine o'clock before noon.

A true record.

Attest: WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

Beverly, March 3, A. D. 1891. Oath of Town Clerk.

Then personally appeared William H. Lovett and was sworn to the faithful discharge of his duties as Town Clerk of Beverly.

Before me,

FREEBORN W. CRESSY,
Moderator.

I certify that the number of names of male voters, and the number of names of female voters checked on the lists of voters as having voted for Town Officers, in the Town of Beverly, at the election on the second day of March, 1891, were as follows, viz.:— Number of Voters.

Of male voters, eleven hundred and fifty-nine.

Of female voters, seven.

Beverly, March 3, A. D. 1891.

Attest: WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

This is to certify that there were printed and furnished for use at the annual election held at the Town Hall on Monday the second day of March, A. D. 1891, the following: Number of Ballots.

List of candidates, ten (10).

Specimen ballots, fifty (50).

Special ballots for school committee for the use of women, seventy-five (75).

General ballots, twenty-seven hundred and seventy-five (2775).

WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

Adjourned Annual Town Meeting.

At a legal meeting of the qualified voters of the town of Beverly, held at the Town Hall in said Beverly on Monday the sixth day of April in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one, at nine o'clock before noon, the same being an adjournment of the Annual Town Meeting held on the second and third days of March in the same year.

Field Drivers.

It was —

VOTED. By hand vote, that the following named persons be Field Drivers, in place of others elected, who decline to serve.

For Ward 1, James Maguire in place of West D. Eldredge.

For Ward 3, Charles H. Trowt in place of Edwin L. Pride.

For Ward 4, Nathaniel P. Allen in place of Edgar J. Bliss.

For Ward 8 Hugh Hill in place of Horace Foster.

For Ward 9, James A. Payson in place of Henry E. Dodge, 2d .

For Ward 10, George H. Edwards.

Fence Viewer.

It was —

VOTED. That Nehemiah S. Heron be Fence Viewer in place of Jacob Brower who was elected but declined to serve.

It was —

Surveyor of Lumber.

VOTED. That George A. Galloupe be Surveyor of Lumber in place of George Swan who was elected but declined to serve.

Upon Article 18. Repairs on Prospect Street.

Reconsideration.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was —

VOTED. To reconsider the vote, passed on the third day of March last past, whereby it was —

VOTED. "That action upon this Article be indifinitely postponed.

The original motion was then put to the meeting and lost.

Upon motion of Charles H. Odell it was —

Prospect street.

VOTED. That the sum of two hundred dollars be appropriated and assessed, and that this sum be expended in repairing Prospect street under the direction of the Superintendent of Streets, provided that the Selectmen find that such an expenditure can lawfully be made.

Upon Article 9. Receiving Tomb, Hale Street Cemetery.

Report of Committee on Receiving Tomb.

The committee to whom this subject was referred, presented the following report:

"The Board of Health in reporting on location for new 'Receiving tomb' would locate the site on the east side of Wallnutt Hill faceing the entrance, thus giving easy access to Tomb. The estimates are based on plans and drawing hung in this Hall for inspection. From such plans estimate calls for an appropriation of $1200.

Per order of Board of Health,

G. A. STICKNEY,

Chairman Pro tem.

It was —

VOTED. That the report of the committee be accepted.

Receiving Tomb.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was —

VOTED. That the Board of Health be authorized to build a new receiving tomb, provided that the expense of building the tomb be paid for from the appropriation, and that the sum of twenty-seven hundred (2700) dollars be appropriated and assessed for the expenses of the Board of Health the present year.

Street Lights.

Upon Article 10. Street Lights.

The committee, to whom this subject was referred, presented a printed report, which was read.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STREET LIGHTING.

BEVERLY, APRIL 6th, 1891.

The Committee appointed at the annual meeting, to whom the matter of street lighting was referred by the following vote:—"Upon motion of Roland W. Boyden, as amended, it was voted that the 10th article of the Warrant be referred to the present committee on lighting, and that this committee be requested to report concerning an electric light at the junction of Rantoul street and Elliott street, as to a contract for street lighting for the present year, and the advisability of continuing the present committee's work, at the adjournment of this meeting," beg leave to submit the following report:—

Your committee have labored earnestly to the best of their ability for the past year to decide what would be for the best interests of the town in regard to street lighting; not only in a financial point of view, but the most satisfactory as regards quantity and quality of light. In looking up the matter of cost of electric lighting, we find that it varies greatly according to location and the

power used. We have obtained prices from various parts of the country, both from electric light companies and from cities and towns that do their own lighting, and find that where the low prices prevail, either they have water power, or are so situated that the price of coal is very low, which is one of the prime factors in estimating the cost. Taking into consideration the price of coal in Beverly, the cost of construction, and the debt necessary to be incurred, after correspondence with able electrical engineers as to what a fair price would be, we do not recommend the town to purchase an electric light plant. Street Lights.

We find the expense of lighting for 1890, under the present system, is divided as follows:—

355 oil lights, at $13.80 per year,	$4 899.00
51 gas lights, at $16.00 per year,	816.00
19 electric lights, at $172.89 per year,	3 285.00
	$9,000.00
Electric lights on Lovett and Lothrop streets, repairs on lamp-posts, frames, etc., and sundries,	$763.64
Total	$9,763.64
The Selectmen's estimate for 1891 is	$10,000.00

The Committee have planned to substitute 80 twelve hundred candle power electric lights for the electric lights, gas lights, and 125 of the oil lights at present in use. These 80 lights will cover the main part of the town much more completely than the present system, and in addition the line will extend along Hale street to the end of the Street Railroad at Chapman's Corner, and along Cabot and Dodge streets to the ice-houses, near the Wenham line. We have considered carefully the question of extending the line beyond Chapman's Corner, and have decided that it is not advisable. The considerable extra expense involved is a strong argument against such extension, but we have been influenced still more by the opposition of those shore residents who have been consulted by us to the introduction of the electric lights into that district.

Street Lights. The Committee and the Beverly Gas & Electric Company have agreed upon the main points of a contract for these lights. These are as follows: 80 standard twelve hundred candle power Thomson-Houston Electric Lights; to be located substantially in accordance with the plan of the committee; construction to be the best, with special reference to appearance and safety, and both construction and location to be subject to the approval of the persons entrusted by the Town with the supervision of the construction. Price, 30 cents per light per night; from sunset to 12 o'clock, 300 nights per year. Length of contract 10 years. The number may be increased at the same rate.

The present price of each oil light is $13.80 per year. There is no doubt that this price is too high. The parties at present doing the lighting are ready to take a contract either for the present system, or for the 230 lights which will be left if the electric system is adopted, at $13.20 per year. We are, however, of the opinion that the oil lighting can and should be done as low as $12 per year, and that the Town should take care of its own oil lights if it cannot make a contract for that price.

We estimate the expense of lighting the Town under the system proposed as follows:

80 electric lights at $90 per year,	$7,200.00
230 oil lights at $12 per year,	2,760.00
	$9,960.00

If the Town prefers to retain its present system of lighting, the Committee recommend that a separate contract be made for the oil lighting, and that the Town itself take charge of this unless it can find parties willing to take the contract as low as $12.00 per light per year. We have been unable to obtain from the Beverly Gas & Electric Company any better figures for the old system than the ones we now have.

The Committee deem it inadvisable to add any more electric lights under the present system. The cost of each additional light is more than $180, which is, we think, more than any electric light is worth to the Town. We therefore recommend that the petition for an additional

light at the corner of Elliott and Rantoul Streets be refused. We will state in this connection, that by the location of the lights under the new system proposed by the committee, an electric light is called for at that point. Street Lights.

When we consider the amount of mileage in our streets (being somewhere in the vicinity of sixty-five miles) it will appear to the most casual observer that it would be impossible to adopt an electric light system for the entire town on account of the expense. Also the people that come with us for the summer months, who have spent vast sums of money in beautifying their estates on our shore, object, and with what seems to your committee a great deal of justice, to having poles put up and wires strung along in front of their residences.

As one of our summer people very aptly put it: "We come to Beverly shore for rest and quietness, and do not wish to be reminded of the city by electric light poles or wires."

We therefore have arrived at the conclusion that the system which will prove the most satisfactory and produce the greatest good to the greatest number, and come within our basis of cost, is the electric light for the manufacturing, business, and thickly-settled parts of the town and the main thoroughfares, and the present or equally as good light for the shore and outlying districts where the travel, particularly in winter, is comparatively light.

We therefore recommend an appropriation of ten thousand dollars for street lighting for the current year, and that the matter of street lighting be put in the hands of a committee to serve for the balance of the year; and that they be authorized to contract for the lighting of the town on the plan proposed at a cost not to exceed the amount appropriated.

Francis J. Crowell,
Roland W. Boyden,
William Stopford,
Albert Perry,
Frank Woodberry,
Committee.

Street Lights. It was —

VOTED. That the report of the committee be accepted.

Upon motion of Francis J. Crowell, as amended by Austin Whitcomb it was —

VOTED. "That the subject of street lighting be referred to a committee consisting of Messrs. Francis J. Crowell, Roland W. Boyden, William Stopford, Albert Perry and Frank Woodberry, which shall have entire charge of the street lighting for the current year with full authority to carry out all recommendations made in the report of last year's committee on street lighting & to make such contracts for street lighting as the committee may deem advisable — prices and length of contract not to exceed those named in said report."

$10,000.00 for Street Lights. Upon motion of Francis J. Crowell it was —

VOTED. That the sum of ten thousand (10,000) dollars be appropriated and assessed for the expenses of lighting the streets the present year.

Adjournm'nt It was —

VOTED. That when this meeting adjourns that it adjourn to meet at this hall this, Monday, afternoon, April 6, at thirty minutes past one o'clock.

By unanimous consent of the meeting the seventeenth article of the warrant was then presented.

Report of Committee on pay for Fire Department. Upon Article 17. Pay for Fire Department. The committee, to whom this subject was referred, presented the following report:

"To the town of Beverly. The committee appointed by the Town to see what sum should be paid to the members of the Fire Department, would respectfully

report that they have considered the matter carefully and find that a large number of departments in other towns about the size of Beverly, have been paying a larger sum to each member than is paid by Beverly. That while we have been paying $12 per year to each member, other towns have been paying all the way from $25 to $75; that in most cases, the towns paying the highest prices carry a smaller number of men, that while we are paying less than most of the towns, we have a larger number of men to pay. Our entire department numbers 171 men, while the average of other towns would be 100 to 125 men. This may be due in part to our large territory, and to the fact that we have three steamers, while some towns with as large or larger population carry only two steamers. We find that Peabody and Danvers are paying a larger sum by $1000 and $2000 respectively to their firemen than Beverly; and while Danvers pays about $4000 to 125 men, and Peabody $3000 to 102 men, Beverly has been paying about $2000 to 171 men. In view of these facts, the committee would recommend that Beverly increase the amount paid to the firemen by about $1500 per year, making a sum total of about $3500 per year; and would further recommend that this sum be paid out in the following manner :

Report of Committee on pay for Fire Department.

Chief Engineer — $50 per year.
Clerk of the Board of Engineers — $35 per year.
Clerk of the Companies — $25 per year.
All other firemen — $20 per year.

Since making out our first report, we find that Danvers has made a reduction of $5.00 per year to each member.

All of which is respectfully submitted by your committee:

Robert Robertson, *Chairman.*

Hez. O. Woodbury, *Sec'y.*

John W. Carter,	Geo. H. Southwick,
David Stanley,	Rufus A. Stanley,
John Whitten Hagen,	John W. Stone.
William Stopford,	

Beverly, Mass., Mar. 7, 1891."

It was —

VOTED. That the report of the committee be accepted.

It was —

VOTED. That the recommendations of the committee be adopted.

It was —

VOTED. To now adjourn.

At thirty minutes past one o'clock, this Monday, afternoon, April 6, 1891, the voters again assembled, agreeably to the adjournment, and proceeded with the business of the meeting.

Report of Committee on Water Pipe at the Brower Estate.

Upon Article 15. Water Pipe, Brower Estate.

The committee, to whom this subject was referred, presented the following report:

"The committee to whom the 15th article of the warrant was referred, held a meeting on Wednesday evening, March 11, 1891 for the purpose of hearing the petitioners. Mr. Jacob Brower, one of the petitioners, and in behalf of the Brower heirs, appeared before the Committee. It was in evidence before the Committee, that about the year 1871, at the request of, or with the knowledge and consent of the owner or owners of the Brower estate, the town laid a water pipe from Hale Street across the Brower estate, a distance of about 604 feet to supply the Brower dwelling house on Thissell Street with water. Mr. Brower stated to the Committee that he did not ask for damages to the estate, on account of the water pipe being laid over his land, but wanted the town to pay him rent for the use of the land over which the pipe was laid.

The water pipe was afterward extended 1884 to supply the stable on the estate, with water, and was extended

from the Brower stable to the estate owned by Mr. Samuel Fogg on Thissell Street, to supply that estate with water. The Brower estate is supplied with water as other estates in town are supplied, and we see no reason why the pipe, which supplies the estate with water, should be removed therefrom.

Report of Committee on Water Pipe at the Brower Estate.

The Committee recommend, however, that the water pipe which extends from the stable on the Brower estate to the Fogg estate, and which supplies the Fogg estate with water, be removed or disconnected. The claim for damages having been distinctly waived by Mr. Brower before the Committee, leaves nothing else for us to act upon under the article; and no rent having been asked for in the article, the Committee find that they have no authority to consider the claim for rent."

BEVERLY, April 4, 1891.

FRANCIS J. CROWELL,
HENRY W. FOSTER,
D. W. QUILL,
Committee.

It was —

VOTED. That the report of the committee be accepted.

It was —

Water Pipe Brower Estate.

VOTED. That the recommendations of the committee relating to the removal of the water pipe extending to the estate of Mr. Samuel Fogg be adopted.

Upon Article 16. Water Main, Dodge Street. Hydrants.

Report of Committee on Water Main, Dodge Street, and Hydrants.

The committee, to whom this subject was referred, presented the following report:

"The Committee appointed to consider the need of 26 Hydrants and new water main gave the pepitioners a hearing and would report that while it is well to have the

Report of Committee on Water Main, Dodge Street, and Hydrants.

Hydrants called for, yet from the information from the Chief Engineer, it would not be necessary to put them all in this year, and would recommend that 12 Hydrants be located where in the judgment of the Engineer they would be most wanted. In regard to the new main, your Committee fail to find that it is expedient to have it done this year. Your Committee are of the opinion that it would be well to have such main but owing to large expenditures this year they would report that the matter be laid over for one year."

PERRY COLLIER,
CHARLES CREESY,
JOHN W. CARTER,
CHAS. H. ODELL,
ALBERT PERRY.

It was —

VOTED. That the report of the committee be accepted.

$600.00 for Hydrants.

It was —

VOTED. That the recommendations of the committee, that twelve hydrants be located in such places as in the judgment of the Engineers of the Fire Department they would be most needed, be adopted and that the sum of six hundred dollars be appropriated and assessed therefor.

Report of Committee on Armory Building.

Upon Article 21, Armory Building.

The committee, to whom this subject was referred, presented the following report:

BEVERLY, April 4th, 1891.

"The Committee appointed at the Annual Meeting of the town, to consider article 21st of the warrant and report thereon at the adjournment of said meeting, respectfully offer the following report: We find on a careful examination of the building that, some repairs must be made upon it very soon in order to its preserva-

Report of Committee on Armory Building.

tion. And some changes ought to be made in the basement to secure better light and ventilation, also some changes ought to be made in the auditorium to obtain two ante-rooms, so desirable in a building of this character, and which will prove to be very serviceable for any purposes for which such a building is designed to accommodate. The changes contemplated will not materially affect the contour of the rooms, which can be restored again to their present form at any time, at a small expense. At the same time we deem it highly important that they should be made. We further find that the furnace is much broken, worn out and worthless, and its further use of doubtful utility, if not hazardous. It ought to be replaced by one of greater capacity, and better adapted for the requirements of the building, as an economical measure. The exterior of the building needs some repairs, and two good coats of paint should be put on at once. The foregoing changes and repairs are designed to include all that may be necessary to put the building in good condition and to furnish it with all the facilities usually found in public buildings. All of which we think can be done — approximately — for eleven hundred (1100) dollars. If we deduct from the above sum the cost of the repairs imperatively demanded to be done, we find that the actual expenditures to be about seven hundred (700) dollars, thus —

Approximate estimate,	$1100.00
Painting and new furnace,	400.00
Balance,	$700.00

In conclusion we recommend that the front fence be taken away and suitable edge-stones be substituted therefor, also that the out buildings, (whose presence on the grounds are a standing invitation to public abuse, which the filthy, disreputable condition in and around them abundantly proves, and which no locks, bolts or bars heretofore used have proved effectual against the abuse), be removed from the premises. And that the sum of eleven hundred dollars be appropriated for and applied to fit the building and grounds for

Report of Committee on Armory Building.

the accommodation of the petitioners — Post 89, G. A. R. —and leased to them for a term of years at a nominal rental."

AUGUSTUS A. GALLOUPE,
EDWARD L. GIDDINGS,
CHARLES L. DODGE,
NATHAN H. WEBB,
GEORGE BUTMAN,
Committee.

It was —

VOTED. That the report of the committee be accepted.

$1100.00 for Armory Building.

It was —

VOTED. That the recommendations of the committee be adopted, and that the same committee be associated with the Selectmen, to make the repairs and changes recommended in the report, and that the sum of eleven hundred dollars be appropriated and assessed therefor, and that upon the completion of the work the Selectmen be requested to lease the building to Post No. 89, G. A. R., at a nominal rental.

Report of Committee on Sewerage.

Upon Articles 20 and 23. Sewerage.

The committee to whom this subject was referred, presented a verbal report, and recommended that a system of sewerage be begun the present year, the outlet to be, as approved by the Harbor and Land Commissioners, near the Queen Hotel, the sewer continuing thence across Bartlett swamp and through May street and Cabot street to a point near the Town Hall, and that the sum of thirty-five thousand dollars be appropriated and assessed therefor.

Upon motion of Charles H. Odell it was — System of Sewerage.

VOTED. That the subject of a system of sewerage for the Town be referred to a committee of five, two of whom shall be the Senator and the Representative in the General Court from this District, and that this committee shall ascertain what action can be obtained from the General Court with reference to a sewerage act, with authority for the Town to issue bonds therefor, and to report at the next annual town meeting.

Messrs. Charles H. Odell, William Stopford, William D. Sohier, John W. Carter, Edward L. Giddings were appointed as this committee. Committee.

Upon motion of Roland W. Boyden it was — Reconsideration Highway Appropriation.

VOTED. To reconsider the vote passed on the third day of March last past (see page 21) whereby it was —

VOTED. "That twenty-five thousand dollars be appropriated and assessed for the expenses of the Highway Department the present year."

The original motion was then put to the meeting and it was — $25,000.00 for Highways.

VOTED. That twenty-five thousand dollars be appropriated and assessed for the expenses of the Highway Department the present year.

Upon Article 26. Highways.

Report of Committee on Essex street widening.

The committee, to whom was referred the subject of widening of Essex street near Turtle Pond, presented the following report :

"The Committee appointed to report on the cost of widening Essex st near Turtle Pond have examined the road and have had two Contractors give estimate of

cost and find that it will cost from $2300 to $2500. Your Committee would recommend that the sum of $2500 be appropriated for that purpose."

PERRY COLLIER,
H. W. FOSTER,
SAM COLE.

It was —

VOTED. That the report of the committee be accepted.

Essex street widening.

Upon motion of Perry Collier, as amended by William Stopford it was —

VOTED. That the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars be assigned from the appropriation for the Highway Department, for the widening of Essex street near Turtle Pond as ordered by the County Commissioners, and that the work be done by the day under the supervision of the Superintendent of Streets.

Immediately after the above recorded vote was passed it was —

VOTED. That the vote last passed be reconsidered.

Essex street widening.

The original motion as amended was then put to the meeting and it was —

VOTED. That the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars be assigned from the appropriation for the Highway Department, for the widening of Essex street near Turtle Pond as ordered by the County Commissioners, and that the work be done by the hour under the supervision of the Superintendent of Streets.

Upon Article 27. Money Grant.

Report of Selectmen on painting Town Hall.

The Selectmen, to whom the subject was referred, reported that from the proposals received, the Town Hall could be painted upon the outside, with two coats of paint, in two colors for two hundred and ninety-three dollars and that to paint it red, with white stripes would cost ninety-one dollars additional.

$293.00 for painting Town Hall.

Upon motion of George A. Galloupe it was —

VOTED. That the Selectmen be authorized to paint the Town Hall upon the outside in two colors, the question of the color to be determined by the Selectmen, and that the sum of two hundred and ninety-three dollars be appropriated and assessed therefor.

It was —

Desk.

VOTED. That the Selectmen be authorized to obtain a desk for the Town Hall platform.

Fire Department.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was —

VOTED. "That a committee of five be appointed by the chair to take into consideration the fire department & to report to the Town at the annual meeting of 1892 as to the needs of the department and as to any changes in its organization which may seem to the committee beneficial."

Committee.

Messrs. Josiah F. Bradstreet, Hugh Hill, John H. Woodberry, Francis Norwood, Joseph A. Wallis were appointed as this committee.

Town Clerk to publish record.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was —

VOTED. "That the Town Clerk be instructed to publish in the Annual Report of the town a record of all votes and appropriations at the annual meeting and all special meetings during the year."

A motion by Francis J. Crowell, that the sum of one hundred and seventy-four thousand dollars be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates within the town the present year, to provide for the payment of the current expenses of the town, as estimated by the Selectmen and for the payment of the additional sums severally voted at this meeting to be appropriated and assessed, including the sum for the completion of the widening of a part of Essex Bridge, and of Cabot street near said bridge, was lost, as was also a motion by Robert R. Endicott that the sum of one hundred and seventy thousand dollars be raised and assessed for the purposes aforesaid.

Amount to be raised and assessed by Taxation.

Upon motion of Charles H. Odell it was —

VOTED. That the sum of one hundred and sixty-six thousand dollars be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates within the town the present year, to provide for the payment of the current expenses of the town, as estimated by the Selectmen and for the payment of the additional sums severally voted at this meeting to be appropriated and assessed, including the sum for the completion of the widening of a part of Essex Bridge, and of Cabot street near said bridge as ordered by the County Commissioners, which estimates and additional sums are as follows, viz.:

Temporary Loan,	$ 3,500 00
Outstanding Orders,	1,318 48
School Department,	29,000 00
Overseers' Department,	10,000 00
Assessors' Department,	2,000 00
Fire Department,	8,000 00

Health Department,	$ 2,500 00	Amount to be raised and assessed by Taxation.
Highways,	25,000 00	
Bass River Bridge,	300 00	
Essex Bridge,	1,000 00	
Interest, (Funded and Temporary Debts),	43,000 00	
Interest, (Independent Water Supply Debt),	6,000 00	
Town Officers,	9,500 00	
Night Police,	5,200 00	
Street Lights,	10,000 00	
Public Library,	1,200 00	
Town Hall,	1,500 00	
Police Station,	600 00	
Military Aid,	3,000 00	
Sinking Fund,	20,000 00	
Water Loan Sinking Fund,	3,000 00	
Water Department (Maintenance),	7,000 00	
Water Department (Pumping Station and Brimbal Hill),	5,000 00	
Armory,	3,485 16	
Town Teams,	2,500 00	
Incidentals,	5,405 43	

Appropriations in Excess of Estimates.

Memorial Day,	250 00
Memorial Day, Farms,	150 00
Fire Alarm Box, Congress street,	200 00
School Department, additional,	2,500 00
Essex Bridge and Cabot street, widening,	6,000 00
Highways, additional,	200 00
Prospect Street,	200 00
Health Department, additional,	200 00
Hydrants,	600 00
Armory,	1,100 00

Amount to be raised and assessed by Taxation.

Painting Town Hall,	$293 00
Incidentals, additional,	307 00
	221,009 07

EXPECTED INCOME.

Water Rates,	$24,000 00
Corporation and Bank Taxes,	19,000 00
State Aid, Indigent Soldiers and Sailors,	1,700 00
Cash in Treasury,	309 07
	$45,009 07
Amount to provide for by taxation,	176,000 00
	$221,009 07

Treasurer of Trustees of Public Library.

Upon motion of Charles L. Dodge it was —

VOTED. "That the Trustees of the Beverly Public Library be authorized (in accordance with Chap. 304, Sec. 5, Acts of 1888) to elect a Treasurer from their own number."

Instructions to Collector.

Upon motion of Robert R. Endicott it was —

VOTED. "That the Collector of Taxes deliver or cause to be delivered at the last and usual place of abode of each inhabitant of the town who may be taxed, or to such inhabitant in person, as soon as practicable after the taxes have been assessed, a list of the taxes assessed upon such person, accompanying which list shall be a notice of the time and place where the Collector will be present to receive the taxes and also a notice of the meetings of the Assessors to determine upon abatements; that the Collector shall make a personal demand upon each inhabitant of the town who may be taxed, after the tax bills have been presented and before the time of charging interest shall commence; and interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum shall be charged upon all taxes not

paid on or before the first day of November next, which interest shall be added to and considered a part of said taxes; and that so far as practicable the Collector shall on the first day of January next put in suit all taxes then due and unpaid, commencing with the highest and so on to the lowest tax; and that the Collector shall put this vote in force."

It was —

VOTED. That this meeting be dissolved.

A true record.

Attest: WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

Warrant for Town Meeting.

(L. S.) COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ESSEX, *ss.*

To either of the Constables of the town of Beverly in said County, GREETING:

You are hereby required in the name of said Commonwealth, to notify and warn in the manner prescribed by the regulations of the town, the qualified voters of said town to meet at the Town Hall in said Beverly, on Tuesday the ninth day of June next, at thirty minutes past seven o'clock afternoon, for the following purposes, viz.:

1st. To choose a Moderator.

2d. To see if the town will vote to take all the lands owned by George H. Southwick and others, situated on the corner of Abbott and Cabot streets in said Beverly, which is bounded by Cabot street, by Abbott street, by the cemetery lot, and by land of said Beverly on which the Town Hall

Warrant for Town Meeting.

stands, for the enlargement of the Town Hall lot, according to the provisions of chapter twenty-seven of the Public Statutes of Massachusetts.

3d. To see if the town will accept the provisions of chapter three hundred eighty-two of the Acts of the Legislature of Massachusetts for the year 1871; and the provisions of chapter fifty-one of the Public Statutes of Massachusetts.

Each of the foregoing having been petitioned for by Woodbury Bros. and others,—as per petition now on file in the office of the Town Clerk.

Hereof fail not, but make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands and seal this thirtieth day of May in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

Freeborn W. Cressy,
Robert R. Endicott,
John W. Raymond,
Horace W. Woodberry,
Rufus Larcom,
Selectmen of Beverly.

Return.

Essex, *ss.* Beverly, June 2, A. D. 1891.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have notified the persons therein named as therein directed, by posting notifications stating the time, place and objects of said meeting at each of the several places in town required by the Town Regulations.

William M. Woodbury,
Constable of Beverly.

A true copy of the original warrant and the return thereon.

Attest: WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

At a legal meeting of the qualified voters of the town of Beverly held, in pursuance of the warrant recorded on the next preceding page, at the Town Hall in said town, on Tuesday the ninth day of June in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one, at thirty minutes past seven o'clock afternoon, the meeting having been called to order at the time appointed, by the Town Clerk who read the warrant therefor, it was — Town Meeting.

VOTED. That the Moderator be chosen by open nomination and hand vote.

It was —

VOTED. That Freeborn W. Cressy be Moderator. Moderator.

Upon Article 2. Town Hall Lot. Town Hall Lot.

A motion by Robert Robertson that the article be laid on the table was lost.

A motion by George F. Standley, that action upon this article be indefinitely postponed, was withdrawn by consent of the meeting.

A motion by Perry Collier, as amended by Dennis W. Quill,

"That the following described parcel of land situated in said Beverly, the same not exceeding one acre in extent and not being appropriated to public uses be

Town Hall Lot.

and is hereby taken by the town for the purpose of enlarging the town hall lot, to wit: — a certain lot of land on the corner of Abbott and Cabot streets in said Beverly, which is bounded by Cabot street, by Abbott street, by the cemetery lot, and by land of said Beverly on which the Town Hall stands. And it is farther voted, that the Selectmen sign in behalf of the town, and file in the Registry of Deeds, a description of the land so taken in accordance with Chapter 27. Section 41,. Public Statutes of Massachusetts, that the sum of fifteen thousand dollars be appropriated for the purpose of settling any claims for damages occasioned by the taking of the land for the enlargement of the town hall lot, and that said sum be raised by taxation and be included in the assessment of taxes for the current year, and that the town treasurer be authorized with the approval of the Selectmen to hire said sum in anticipation of the taxes of the current year, and the debt incurred under the authority of this vote is hereby made payable from said taxes"

was lost.

It was —

VOTED. That this meeting be dissolved.

A true record.

Attest: WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

Warrant for Annual Election.

(L. S.) COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.
ESSEX, *ss.*

To either of the Constables of the town of Beverly, in said County, GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn, in the manner prescribed by the regulations of the town, the inhabitants of the town of Beverly qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the polling

places designated and appointed by the Selectmen for the respective precincts, on Tuesday, the third day of November next, at seven o'clock before noon, to give in their votes by ballot for

Warrant for Annual Election.

A Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Auditor and Attorney-General of the Commonwealth.

A Councillor for District Number Five.

A County Commissioner, County Treasurer and Clerk of the Courts for the County of Essex.

A Register of Deeds for the Southern District of Essex.

A Senator for the Second Essex District, and

One Representative in the General Court for the Twelfth Representative District of the County of Essex.

Also to give in their votes by ballot for or against the following Articles of Amendment to the Constitution of this Commonwealth, having been agreed to by the last and present General Courts, and published in the manner required by the Constitution and herewith submitted to the people for their ratification and adoption.

Article of Amendment.

So much of Article Three of the Amendments of the Constitution of the Commonwealth as is contained in the following words: "And who shall have paid, by himself, or his parent, master or guardian, any State or County tax, which shall,

Warrant for Annual Election.

within two years next preceding such election, have been assessed upon him in any town or district of this Commonwealth; and also every citizen who shall be by law exempted from taxation, and who shall be in all other respects qualified as above mentioned," is hereby annulled.

Article of Amendment.

A majority of the members of each branch of the General Court shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but a less number may adjourn from day to day, and compel the attendance of absent members. All the provisions of the existing Constitution inconsistent with the provisions herein contained are hereby annulled.

All persons qualified to vote for state officers may give in their votes for or against one or both of said articles of amendment.

The votes for all the above mentioned officers and upon the articles of amendment to the Constitution will be received upon the ballots required by law.

The polls will be closed at thirty minutes past four o'clock in the afternoon.

Hereof fail not, but make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands and seal this twenty-

fourth day of Octobor in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one. Warrant for Annual Election.

FREEBORN W. CRESSY,
ROBERT R. ENDICOTT,
HORACE W. WOODBERRY,
RUFUS LARCOM,
JOHN W. RAYMOND,
Selectmen of Beverly.

ESSEX, *ss.*

BEVERLY, October 26, A. D. 1891. Return.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant I have notified the persons therein named as therein directed, by posting notifications stating the time, places and objects of said meeting at each of the several places in town required by the Town Regulations.

WILLIAM M. WOODBURY,
Constable of Beverly.

A true copy of the original warrant and the return thereon.

Attest: WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

"At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of voting precinct number one in the town of Beverly, in the county of Essex, qualified to vote for civil officers, holden at the polling place designated and appointed by the Selectmen of said town as the polling place for said precinct number one, to wit:—Engine House corner of Hale and West street, in the town of Beverly aforesaid, on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, it being the third day of said month, in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one, for the purpose Election Returns, Precinct Number One.

Election Returns, Precinct Number One.

of giving in their votes by ballot for Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer and Receiver General, Auditor, Attorney General, Councillor Fifth District, Clerk of the Courts, Essex County, County Commissioner, Essex County, County Treasurer, Essex County, Register of Deeds, Essex Southern District, Senator, Second Essex District, Representative in General Court, Amendment relative to the qualification of Voters, Amendment making a majority of members a quorum.

"Before the polls were opened Albert Poole and George H. Bennett were appointed Tellers by the Wardens and were duly sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties by William H. Lovett, Town Clerk.

"John L. Eaton was appointed Inspector in place of F. H. Pierce and duly sworn to the faithful performance of his duty by John H. Woodberry, Warden.

"The following named Inspectors served as ballot clerks: Elmer Standley and Lawrence J. Watson.

"Before the polls were opened the ballot box register indicated zero and an examination of the box showed that it was empty.

"After closing the polls the said register indicated that one hundred and fifty ballots had been received, and there were one hundred and fifty names checked upon the check list, and one hundred and fifty ballots were taken from the ballot box.

"All the ballots given in therefor were sorted, counted and recorded and declaration thereof made as by law is directed, and were for the following persons, namely:—

Governor.

Charles H. Allen, of Lowell.....Sixty-nine
Charles E. Kimball, of Lynn.....Eleven
Harry W. Robinson, of Boston.....One
William E. Russell, of Cambridge.....Sixty-four
Henry Winn, of Malden.....One
Blank.....Four

Election Returns, Precinct Number One.

Lieutenant-Governor.

John W. Corcoran, of Clinton.....Fifty-seven
William H. Haile, of Springfield.....Seventy-four
George R. Peare, of Lynn..... —— ——
William J. Shields, of Boston.....One
Augustus R. Smith, of Lee.....Twelve
Blank.....Six

Secretary.

Joseph D. Cadle, of Westfield.....Three
Elbridge Cushman, of Lakeville.....Forty-seven
William M. Olin, of Boston.....Seventy
Alfred W. Richardson, of Springfield.....Twelve
Edward W. Theinert, of Holyoke.....Three
Blank.....Fifteen

Treasurer and Receiver General.

Charles Friede, of Boston..... —— ——
James S. Grinnell, of Greenfield.....Forty-nine
George A. Marden, of Lowell.....Seventy-five
Samuel B. Shapleigh, of Boston.....Ten
Thomas A. Watson, of Braintree.....Three
Blank.....Thirteen

Auditor.

William O. Armstrong, of Boston.....Sixteen
John W. Kimball, of Fitchburg.....Eighty-one
Squire E. Putney, of Somerville..... —— ——
William D. T. Trefry, of Marblehead.....Thirty-six
William O. Wakefield, of Lynn.....Two
Blank.....Fifteen

Attorney-General.

Wolcott Hamlin, of Amherst.....Eleven
Herbert McIntosh, of Worcester.....One
Albert E. Pillsbury, of Boston.....Sixty-seven
George M. Stearns, of Chicopee.....Fifty-five
James Waldock, of Boston.....Two
Blank.....Fourteen

Election Returns, Precinct Number One.

Councillor — Fifth District.

George W. Blatchford, of Rockport.....Fifty-two
Moses How, of Haverhill.....Sixty-nine
Samuel Trask, of Peabody.....Fourteen
Blank.....Fifteen

Clerk of the Courts — Essex.

David B. Kimball, of Salem.....Fifty-six
Dean Peabody, of Lynn.....Sixty-five
Sidney Perley, of Salem.....Fourteen
Blank.....Fifteen

County Commissioner — Essex.

Edward B. Bishop, of Haverhill.....Seventy
William S. Lord, of Salem.....Forty-five
Samuel C. Pease, of Merrimac.....Eighteen
Blank.....Seventeen

County Treasurer — Essex.

Joseph S. Howe, of Methuen.....Forty-six
E. Kendall Jenkins, of Andover.....Seventy-one
Sebino Snow, of Lynn.....Fourteen
Blank.....Nineteen

Register of Deeds — Southern Essex District.

Jacob T. Choate, of Amesbury.....Eighteen
Charles S. Osgood, of Salem.....One hundred
Blank.....Thirty-two

Senator — Second Essex District.

James Gamble, of Salem.....Thirteen
William E. Meade, of Salem.....Fifty-three
William Stopford, of Beverly.....Sixty-five
Charles E. Symonds, of Salem.....Three
Blank.....Sixteen

Representive in General Court — Twelfth Essex Dist.

Nathaniel P. Allen, of Beverly.....Fifteen
George A. Galloupe, of Beverly.....Fifty-three
Charles Moulton, of Beverly.....Fifteen
Charles D. Smith, of Beverly.....Forty-two
Blank.....Twenty-five

"Amendment to the Constitution relative to the qualification of voters for Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Senator and Representatives be approved and ratified. Election Returns, Precinct Number One.

Yes.....Fifty-seven.
No.....Forty.
Blank.....Fifty-three.

"Amendment to the Constitution making a majority of members a quorum in each branch of the General Court.

Yes.....Seventy.
No.....Twenty-four.
Blank.....Fifty-six.

"After the ballots cast at this meeting had been duly sorted, counted, announced and recorded, they, together with the check list used, were placed in suitable envelopes by the Wardens in open meeting, the unused ballots, the cancelled ballots and the check list used by the ballot clerks were also placed in suitable envelopes and all were securely sealed and properly endorsed upon the outside of said envelopes as required by law and, together with the ballot box and the precinct seal were transmitted to the Town Clerk by the hand of Henry Blanchard, police.

"The meeting then dissolved.

"A true record.
Attest: GEORGE A. BENNETT,
Precinct Clerk.

"A true copy of record.
Attest: GEORGE A. BENNETT,
Precinct Clerk."

Received and recorded Nov. 3, A. D. 1891, at forty minutes past ten o'clock P. M.
Attest: WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

Election Returns, Precinct Number Two.

"At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of voting precinct number two, in the town of Beverly in the county of Essex, qualified to vote for civil officers, holden at the polling place designated and appointed by the Selectmen of said town as the polling place for said precinct number two, to wit: — Held at Louer Hose company house on Hale street, in the town of Beverly aforesaid, on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, it being the third day of said month, in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one, for the purpose of giving in their votes by ballot for a Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer and Receiver General, Auditor, and Attorney General of the Commonwealth, a Councillor for District Number Five, a County Commissioner, County Treasurer, and Clerk of the Courts for the County of Essex, a Register of Deeds for the southern District of Essex, a Senator for Second Essex District and one Representative in the General court for the Twelfth Representative District of the County of Essex.

"Before the polls were opened John K. Fielder was appointed Teller by the Wardens and was duly sworn to the faithful discharge of his duties by Samuel Cole, Clerk of the Precinct.

"The following named Inspectors served as ballot clerks: Patrick Stanton and Daniel Appleton.

"Before the polls were opened the ballot box register indicated zero and an examination of the box showed that it was empty.

"After closing the polls the said register indicated that two hundred and thirty-seven ballots had been received, there were two hundred and thirty-six names checked upon the check list, and two hundred and thirty-six ballots were taken from the ballot box.

"All the ballots given in therefor were sorted, counted and recorded and declaration thereof made as by law is

directed, and were for the following persons, namely :— Election Returns, Precinct Number Two.

Governor.

Chas. H. Allen, of Lowell...One hundred and thirty-eight
Charles E. Kimball, of Lynn.....Twenty-two
Harry W. Robinson, of Boston..... .None
William E. Russell, of Cambridge.....Sixty-four
Henry Winn, of Malden.....None
Blank.....Twelve

Lieutenant-Governor.

John W. Corcoran, of Clinton.....Forty-eight
Wm. H. Haile, of Springfield..One hundred and forty-nine
George R. Peare, of Lynn.....One
William J. Shields, of Boston.....One
Augustus R. Smith, of Lee.....Twenty-three
Blank.....Fourteen

Secretary.

Joseph D. Cadle, of Westfield.....Two
Elbridge Cushman, of Lakeville.....Forty-one
Wm. M. Olin, of Boston....One hundred and thirty-nine
Alfred W. Richardson, of Springfield.....Twenty-five
Edward W. Theinert, of Holyoke.....One
Blank.....Twenty-eight

Treasurer and Receiver General.

Charles Friede, of Boston.....None
James S. Grinnell, of Greenfield.....Forty-five
Geo. A. Marden, of Lowell...One hundred and thirty-five
Samuel B. Shapleigh, of Boston.....Twenty-six
Thomas A. Watson, of Braintree.....None
Blank.....Thirty

Auditor.

William O. Armstrong, of Boston.....Thirty-eight
John W. Kimball, of Fitchburg.....Ninety-three
Squire E. Putney, of Somerville.....None
William D. T. Trefry, of Marblehead.....Sixty-two
William O. Wakefield, of Lynn.....Two
Blank.....Forty-one

Election Returns, Precinct Number Two.

Attorney-General.

Wolcott Hamlin, of Amherst.....Twenty-four
Herbert McIntosh, of Worcester.....One
Albert E. Pillsbury of Boston One hundred and thirty-eight
George M. Stearns, of Chicopee.....Forty-three
James Waldock, of Boston.....None
Blank.....None

Councillor.

George W Blatchford, of Rockport.....Forty-three
Moses How, of Haverhill.....One hundred and thirty-five
Samuel Trask, of Peabody.....Twenty-seven
Blank.....Thirty-one

Clerk of the Courts.

David B. Kimball, of Salem.....Forty-five
Dean Peabody, of Lynn.....One hundred and forty-three
Sidney Perley, of Salem.....Twenty-three
Blank.....Twenty-five

County Commissioner.

Edward B. Bishop, of Haverhill.....
.....One hundred and thirty-two
William S. Lord, of Salem.....Fifty-six
Samuel C. Pease, of Merrimac.....Twenty-six
Blank.....Twenty-two

County Treasurer.

Joseph S. Howe, of Methuen.....Forty-eight
E. Kendall Jenkins, of Andover...One hundred and forty
Sebino Snow, of Lynn.....Twenty-two
Blank.....Twenty-six

Register of Deeds.

Jacob T. Choate, of Amesbury.....Thirty-two
Charles S. Osgood, of Salem..One hundred and fifty-four
Blank.....Fifty

Election Returns, Precinct Number Two.

Senator.

James Gamble, of Salem.....Twenty
William E. Meade, of Salem..One hundred and twenty-one
William Stopford, of Beverly.....Seventy-eight
Charles E. Symonds, of Salem..... .....Three
Blank.....Fourteen

Representative in General Court.—Twelfth Essex Dist.

Nathaniel P. Allen, of Beverly.....Forty-four
George A. Galloupe, of Beverly.....
.....One hundred and twenty two
Charles Moulton, of Beverly.....Twenty-six
Charles D. Smith, of Beverly.....Thirty
Blank.....Fourteen

"Amendment to Constitution, "Qualification of voters."

Yes.....Seventy-eight.
No.....Forty-eight.
Blank.....One hundred and ten.

"Amendment to Constitution, "Majority a quorum."

Yes.....Eighty.
No.....Twenty-nine.
Blank.....One hundred and twenty-seven.

"The register on ballot box on the fifty-third ballot cast, registered two on the one ballot cast.

"After the ballots cast at this meeting had been duly sorted, counted, announced and recorded, they, together with the check list used, were placed in suitable envelopes by the Wardens in open meeting, the unused ballots, the cancelled ballots and the check list used by the ballot clerks were also placed in suitable envelopes and all were securely sealed and properly endorsed upon the outside of said envelopes as required by law and, together with the ballot box and the precinct seal were transmitted to the Town Clerk by the hand of John K. Fielder, Jr., Warden.

Election Returns, Precinct Number Two.

The meeting then dissolved.

"A true record.
Attest: SAMUEL COLE,
Precinct Clerk.

"A true copy of record.
Attest: SAMUEL COLE,
Precinct Clerk."

Received and recorded November 3, A. D. 1891, at twenty minutes past eleven o'clock P. M.
Attest: WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

Election Returns, Precinct Number Three.

"At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of voting precinct number Three in the town of Beverly in the county of Essex, qualified to vote for civil officers, holden at the polling place designated and appointed by the Selectmen of said town as the polling place for said precinct number Three, to wit:— Washington Hose House, Rantoul street in the town of Beverly aforesaid, on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, it being the Third day of said month, in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety one, for the purpose of giving in their votes by ballot for a Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer and Receiver General, Auditor and Attorney General of the Commonwealth, A Councillor for District Number Five, A County Commissioner, County Treasurer, and Clerk of the Courts for the County of Essex, A Register of Deeds for the Southern District of Essex, A Senator for the Second Essex District and One Representative in the General Court for the Twelfth Representative District of the County of Essex. Also to give in their votes by ballot for or against an Article of Amendment to the Constitution of this Commonwealth relative to the qualification of voters.

"Also to give in their votes by ballot for or against an Article of Amendment to the Constitution of this Com-

monwealth relative to a quorum in each branch of the General Court.

Election Returns, Precinct Number Three.

"Before the polls were opened Willard P. Jackson and Otis Burnham were appointed Tellers by the Wardens and were duly sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties by John A. Moulton, Justice of the Peace.

"The following named Inspectors served as ballot clerks: Robert H. Grant and William G. Bisson.

"Before the polls were opened the ballot box register indicated zero and an examination of the box showed that it was empty.

"After closing the polls the said register indicated that Four hundred and one ballots had been received, and there were Three Hundred and ninety-eight names checked upon the check list, and Three Hundred and ninety-eight ballots were taken from the ballot box.

"All the ballots given in therefor were sorted, counted and recorded and declaration thereof made as by law is directed, and were for the following persons, namely:—

For Governor.

Whole number of ballots cast three hundred ninety-eight.
Charles H. Allen, of Lowell had Two hundred twenty four
Charles E. Kimball, of Lynn.....had Thirty-three
Harry W. Robinson, of Boston.....had One
William E. Russell, of Cambridge..had One hundred thirty
Henry Winn, of Malden..... .....had Three
Blanks.....Seven

For Lieutenant-Governor.

Whole number of ballots cast three hundred ninety-eight.
John W. Corcoran, of Clinton.....had Ninety-five
William H. Haile, of Springfield.....
.....had Two hundred fifty-four
George R. Peare, of Lynn.....had Two
William J. Shields, of Boston.....had Three
Augustus R. Smith, of Lee.....had Thirty-Three
Blank..... Eleven

Election Returns, Precinct Number Three.

For Secretary.

Whole number of ballots cast three hundred ninety-eight.
Joseph D. Cadle, of Westfield.....had Six
Elbridge Cushman, of Lakeville.....had Eighty-seven
William M. Olin, of Boston..had Two hundred thirty-five
Alfred W. Richardson, of Springfield....had Forty-three
Edward W. Theinert, of Holyoke.....had —— ——
Blank.....Twenty-seven

For Treasurer and Receiver General.

Whole number of ballots cast three hundred ninety-eight.
Charles Friede, of Boston.....had Four
James S. Grinnell, of Greenfield.....had ninety-four
George A. Marden, of Lowell....had Two hundred thirty
Samuel B. Shapleigh, of Boston.....Thirty-nine
Thomas A. Watson, of Braintree.....had Three
Blank.....Twenty-eight

For Auditor.

Whole number of ballots cast Three Hundred ninety-eight.
William O. Armstrong, of Boston.....had Fifty-four
John W. Kimball, of Fitchburg.....
.....had One hundred seventy-six
Squire E. Putney, of Somerville.....had Three
William D. T. Trefry, of Marblehead.....
.....had One hundred twenty-three
William O. Wakefield, of Lynn.....had Four
Blank.....Thirty-eight

For Attorney-General.

Whole number of ballots cast Three hundred ninety-eight.
Wolcott Hamlin, of Amherst.....had Forty-Two
Herbert McIntosh, of Worcester.....had Two
Albert E. Pillsbury, of Boston.....
.....had Two hundred thirty-nine
George M. Stearns, of Chicopee.....had Ninety
James Waldock, of Boston.....had —— ——
Blank.....Twenty-five

Election Returns, Precinct Number Three.

For Councillor — Fifth District.

Whole number of ballots cast Three hundred ninety-eight
George W. Blatchford, of Rockport.....had Ninety-nine
Moses How, of Haverhill....had Two hundred thirty-two
Samuel Trask, of Peabody.....had Forty-three
Blank.....Twenty-four

For Clerk of the Courts for the County of Essex.

Whole number of ballots cast Three hundred ninety-eight.
David B. Kimball, of Salem.....had One hundred and one
Dean Peabody, of Lynn....had Two hundred thirty-three
Sidney Perley, of Salem.....had Thirty-six
Blank.....Twenty-eight

For County Commissioner.

Whole number of ballots cast Three hundred ninety-eight.
Edward B. Bishop, of Haverhill.....
.....had Two hundred twenty-eight
William S. Lord, of Salem....had One hundred and eight
Samuel C. Pease, of Merrimac.....had Thirty-seven
Blank.....Twenty-five

For County Treasurer.

Whole number of ballots cast Three hundred ninety-eight.
Joseph S. Howe, of Methuen.....had Ninety-four
E. Kendall Jenkins, of Andover.....
.....had Two hundred thirty-seven
Sebino Snow, of Lynn.....had Thirty-six
Blank.....Thirty-one

For Register of Deeds for the Southern District of Essex.

Whole number of ballots cast Three hundred ninety-eight.
Jacob T. Choate, of Amesbury.....had Fifty-two
Charles S. Osgood, of Salem..had Two hundred ninety-six
Blank.....Fifty

Election Returns, Precinct Number Three.

For Senator for the Second Essex District.

Whole number of ballots cast Three hundred ninety-eight.
James Gamble, of Salem.....had Twenty-seven
William E. Meade, of Salem...had Two hundred eighteen
William Stopford, of Beverly.....
.....One hundred thirty-two
Charles E. Symonds, of Salem.....had Three
Blank.....eighteen

For Representative in the General Court for the Twelfth Representative District of the County of Essex.

Whole number of ballots cast Three hundred ninety-eight.
Nathaniel P. Allen, of Beverly.....had Twenty-four
George A. Galloupe, of Beverly.....
.....had Two hundred thirty-seven
Charles Moulton, of Beverly.....had Forty-six
Charles D. Smith, of Beverly.....had Seventy-four
Blank.....Seventeen

Article of Amendment to Constitution relative to qualification of voters.

Whole number of ballots cast Three hundred ninety-eight.
Yes..... One hundred and thirty-five.
No.....Sixty-nine.
Blanks.....One hundred ninety-four.

Article of Amendment to Constitution relative to a quorum of each branch of the General Court.

Whole number of ballots cast Three hundred ninety-eight.
Yes.....One hundred and fifty-one.
No.....Forty-four.
Blanks.....Two hundred and three.

"After the ballots cast at this meeting had been duly sorted, counted, announced and recorded, they, together with the check list used, were placed in suitable envelopes by the Wardens in open meeting, the unused ballots, the cancelled ballots and the check list used by the ballot clerks were also placed in suitable envelopes and all were securely sealed and properly endorsed upon the outside of said envelopes as required by law and,

together with the ballot box and the precinct seal were transmitted to the Town Clerk by the hand of William A. Foster 2nd warden. Election Returns, Precinct Number Three.

"The meeting then dissolved.

"A true record.
Attest: JOHN A. MOULTON,
Precinct Clerk.

"A true copy of record.
Attest: JOHN A. MOULTON,
Precinct Clerk."

Received and recorded November 4, A. D. 1891, at fifteen minutes past two o'clock A. M.

Attest: WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

"At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of voting precinct number four in the town of Beverly in the county of Essex, qualified to vote for civil officers, holden at the polling place designated and appointed by the Selectmen of said town as the polling place for said precinct number four, to wit: — the town hall in the town of Beverly aforesaid, on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, it being the third day of said month, in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one, for the purpose of giving in their votes by ballot for A Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer and Receiver General, Auditor and Attorney General of the Commonwealth, A Councillor for District Number Five, A County Commissioner, County Treasurer and Clerk of the Courts for the County of Essex, A Senator for the Second Essex District and One Representative in the General Court for the Twelfth Representative District of the County of Essex. Also to give in their votes by ballot for or against the following amendments to the Election Returns, Precinct Number Four.

Election Returns, Precinct Number Four.

Constitution of the Commonwealth. Shall the proposed amendment to the Constitution relative to the qualification of voter for governor, lieutenant governor, senators and representative be approved and ratified? Shall the proposed amendment to the constitution making a majority of members a quorum in each branch of the general court be approved and ratified?

"Before the polls were opened Walter L. Boyden and Robert Robertson were appointed tellers by the Wardens and were duly sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties by William H. Lovett, Town Clerk.

"The following named inspectors served as ballot clerks: Amos P. Burnham and John W. Stone.

"Before the polls were opened the ballot box register indicated zero and an examination of the box showed that it was empty.

"After closing the polls the said register indicated that four hundred and eighty-seven ballots had been received, there were four hundred and eighty-seven names checked upon the check list, and four hundred and eighty-seven ballots were taken from the ballot box. All the ballots given in therefor were sorted, counted and recorded and declaration thereof made as by law is directed, and were for the following persons, namely:—

For Governor.

Charles H. Allen, of Lowell, has two hundred and ninety-four votes	294
Charles E. Kimball, of Lynn, has twenty-one votes	21
Harry W. Robinson, of Boston, has no votes	0
William E. Russell, of Cambridge, has one hundred and sixty-four votes	164
Henry Winn, of Malden, has one vote	1
Blank, seven votes	7

Election Returns, Precinct Number Four.

For Lieutenant-Governor.

John W. Corcoran, of Clinton, has one hundred and twelve votes	112
William H. Haile, of Springfield, has three hundred and thirty-one votes	331
George R. Peare, of Lynn, has two votes	2
William J. Shields, of Boston, has two votes	2
Augustus R. Smith, of Lee, has twenty votes	20
Blank, twenty votes	20

For Secretary.

Joseph D. Cadle, of Westfield, has two votes	2
Elbridge Cushman, of Lakeville, has one hundred and one votes	101
William M. Olin, of Boston, has three hundred and twenty-five votes	325
Alfred W. Richardson, of Springfield, has twenty-two votes	22
Edward W. Theinert, of Holyoke, has one vote	1
Blank, thirty-six votes	36

For Treasurer and Receiver General.

Charles Friede, of Boston, has two votes	2
James S. Grinnell, of Greenfield, has one hundred and five votes	105
George A. Marden, of Lowell, has three hundred and fifteen votes	315
Samuel B. Shapleigh, of Boston, has twenty-seven votes	27
Thomas A. Watson, of Braintree, has two votes	2
Blank, thirty-six votes	36

For Auditor.

William O. Armstrong, of Boston, has thirty-five votes	35
John W. Kimball, of Fitchburg, has two hundred votes	200
Squire E. Putney, of Somerville, has two votes	2
William D. T. Trefry, of Marblehead, has one hundred and eighty-eight votes	188
William O. Wakefield, of Lynn, has ten votes	10
Blank, fifty-two votes	52

Election Returns, Precinct Number Four.

For Attorney-General.

Wolcott Hamlin, of Amherst, has twenty-one votes.. 21
Herbert McIntosh, of Worcester, has five votes.... 5
Albert E. Pillsbury, of Boston, has three hundred and eleven votes..... 311
George M. Stearns, of Chicopee, has one hundred and thirteen..... 113
James Waldock, of Boston, has one vote..... 1
Blank, thirty-six votes..... 36

For Councillor — Fifth District.

George W. Blatchford, of Rockport, has one hundred and sixteen votes..... 116
Moses How, of Haverhill, has three hundred and three votes..... 303
Samuel Trask, of Peabody, has twenty-six votes.... 26
Blank, forty-two votes..... 42

For Clerk of the Courts — Essex.

David B. Kimball, of Salem, has one hundred and eighteen votes..... 118
Dean Peabody, of Lynn, has three hundred and sixteen votes..... 316
Sidney Perley, of Salem, has twenty votes..... 20
Blank, thirty-three votes..... 33

For County Commissioner — Essex.

Edward B. Bishop, of Haverhill, has three hundred and three votes..... 303
William S. Lord, of Salem, has one hundred and twenty-five votes..... 125
Samuel C. Pease, of Merrimac, has twenty-three votes..... 23
Blank, 36 votes..... 36

For County Treasurer — Essex.

Joseph S. Howe, of Methuen, has one hundred and three votes..... 103
E. Kendall Jenkins, of Andover, has three hundred and nineteen votes..... 319
Sebino Snow, of Lynn, has twenty-four votes..... 24
Blank, forty-one votes..... 41

Election Returns, Precinct Number Four

For Register of Deeds — Essex.

Jacob T. Choate, of Amesbury, has thirty-eight votes..... 38
Charles S. Osgood, of Salem, has three hundred and eighty-nine votes..... 389
Blank, sixty votes..... 60

For Senator — Second Essex District.

James Gamble, of Salem, has fifteen votes..... 15
William E. Meade, of Salem, has two hundred and seventy-five votes.....275
William Stopford, of Beverly, has one hundred and eighty-one votes..... 181
Charles E. Symonds, of Salem, has one vote..... 1
Blank, fifteen votes..... 15

Representative in General Court — Twelfth Essex District.

Nathaniel P. Allen, of Beverly, has forty-one votes.. 41
George A. Galloupe, of Beverly, has two hundred and ninety-two votes..... 292
Charles Moulton, of Beverly, has forty-six votes.... 46
Charles D. Smith, of Beverly, has eighty-five votes.. 85
Blank, twenty-three votes..... 23

Article of Amendment to the Constitution.

"Shall the proposed amendment to the constitution relative to the qualification of voters for governor, lieutenant-governor, senators and representatives, be approved and ratified?

"Yes" has one hundred and ninety-nine..... 199
"No" has ninety-one..... 91
Blank, one hundred and ninety-seven..... 197

Article of Amendment to the Constitution.

"Shall the proposed amendment to the constitution making a majority of members a quorum in each branch of the general court, be approved and ratified?

"Yes" has two hundred and fourteen votes..... 214
"No" has forty-eight votes..... 48
Blank, two hundred and twenty-five votes..... 225

Election Returns, Precinct Number Four.

"After the ballots cast at this meeting had been duly sorted, counted, announced and recorded, they, together with the check list used, were placed in suitable envelopes by the Wardens in open meeting, the unused ballots, the cancelled ballots and the check list used by the ballot clerks were also placed in suitable envelopes and all were securely sealed and properly endorsed upon the outside of said envelopes as required by law and, together with the ballot box and the precinct seal were transmitted to the Town Clerk by the hand of William M. Woodbury, constable.

"The meeting then dissolved.

"A true record.
Attest: CHARLES F. LEE,
Precinct Clerk.

"A true copy of record.
Attest: CHARLES F. LEE,
Precinct Clerk."

Received and recorded November 4, A. D. 1891, at fifty-six minutes A. M.

Attest: WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

Election Returns, Precinct Number Five.

"At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of voting precinct number five (5) in the town of Beverly, in the county of Essex, qualified to vote for civil officers, holden at the polling place designated and appointed by the Selectmen of said town as the polling place for said precinct number five (5), to wit:—Excelsior Hose House No. 2, Rantoul street, in the town of Beverly, aforesaid, on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, it being the third day of said month, in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one, for the purpose of giving in their votes by ballot for Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer and Receiver General,

Auditor, Attorney General, A Councillor for District No. 5, A County Commissioner, County Treasurer and Clerk of Courts for the County of Essex, A Register of Deeds for the Southern District of Essex, A Senator for the second Essex District and one Representative in the General Court for the Twelfth Representative District for the County of Essex. Election Returns, Precinct Number Five.

Also amendments to the Constitution relative to qualification of voters and majority a quorum.

"Before the polls were opened Edwin A. Porter and Thomas J. Smith were appointed Tellers by the Wardens and were duly sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties by Frank S. Raymond, Warden.

"The following named Inspectors served as ballot clerks: James Maguire and John J. Whittenhagen.

"Before the polls were opened the ballot box register indicated zero and an examination of the box showed that it was empty.

"After closing the polls the said register indicated that Three hundred and eighty-seven (387) ballots had been received, there were Three hundred and eighty-seven names checked upon the check list, and Three hundred and eighty-seven ballots were taken from the ballot box.

"All the ballots given in therefor were sorted, counted and recorded and declaration thereof made as by law is directed, and were for the following persons, namely:—

For Governor.

Charles H. Allen, of Lowell.....
.....had One hundred & eighty-nine
Charles E. Kimball, of Lynn.....had Fifteen
Harry W. Robinson, of Boston.....had —— ——
William E. Russell, of Cambridge.....
.....had One hundred & sixty-five
Henry Winn, of Malden.....had —— ——
Blanks.....Eighteen

Election Returns, Precinct Number Five.

For Lieutenant-Governor.

John W. Corcoran, of Clinton.....
.....had One hundred and thirty-seven
William H. Haile, of Springfield.....
.....had Two hundred and eight
George R. Peare, of Lynn.....had One
William J. Shields, of Boston.....had —— ——
Augustus R. Smith, of Lee.....had Fourteen
Blanks.....Twenty-seven

Secretary.

Joseph D. Cadle, of Westfield.....had Three
Elbridge Cushman, of Lakeville.....
.....had One hundred and thirty-seven
William M. Olin, of Boston..... ... .
.....had One hundred and ninety-one
Alfred W. Richardson, of Springfield.....had Seventeen
Edward W. Theinert, of Holyoke.....had —— ——
Blanks.....Thirty-nine

Treasurer and Receiver General.

Charles Friede, of Boston.....had Three
James S. Grinnell, of Greenfield.....
.....had One hundred & thirty-four
George A. Marden, of Lowell.....
.....had One hundred & eighty-seven
Samuel B. Shapleigh, of Boston.....had Twenty
Thomas A. Watson, of Braintree.....had Two
Blanks.....Forty-one

Auditor.

William O. Armstrong, of Boston.....had Thirty-six
John W. Kimball, of Fitchburg.....
.....had One hundred & twenty-seven
Squire E. Putney, of Somerville.....had Two
William D. T. Trefry, of Marblehead.....
.....had One hundred & sixty-one
William O. Wakefield, of Lynn .....had Four
Blanks.....Fifty-seven

Election Returns, Precinct Number Five.

Attorney-General.

Wolcott Hamlin, of Amherst.....had Sixteen
Herbert McIntosh, of Worcester.....had Two
Albert E. Pillsbury, of Boston.....
.....had One hundred & ninety-one
George M. Stearns, of Chicopee.....
.....had One hundred & thirty-four
James Waldock, of Boston..... —— ——
Blanks.....Forty-four

Councillor.

George W. Blatchford, of Rockport.....
.....had One hundred & twenty-eight
Moses How, of Haverhill...had One hundred & eighty-six
Samuel Trask, of Peabody.....had Twenty-one
Blanks.....Fifty-two

Clerk of the Courts — Essex.

David B. Kimball, of Salem had One hundred & thirty-nine
Dean Peabody, of Lynn...had One hundred & eighty-two
Sidney Perley, of Salem.....had Nineteen
Blanks.....Forty-seven

County Commissioner — Essex.

Edward B. Bishop, of Haverhill.....
.....had One hundred & eighty-eight
William S. Lord, of Salem.....
.....had One hundred & forty-two
Samuel C. Pease, of Merrimac.....had Twenty
Blanks.....Thirty-seven

County Treasurer — Essex.

Joseph S. Howe, of Methuen.....
.....had One hundred and twenty-six
E. Kendall Jenkins, of Andover.....
.....had One hundred and ninety-five
Sebino Snow, of Lynn.....had Seventeen
Blanks.....Forty-nine

Election Returns, Precinct Number Five.

Registrar of Deeds — So. Essex District.

Jacob T. Choate, of Amesbury.....had Twenty-seven
Charles S. Osgood, of Salem.....
.....had Two hundred & sixty-two
Blanks.....Ninety-eight

Senator — second Essex District.

James Gamble, of Salem.....had Ten
William E. Meade, of Salem.....
.....had One hundred and eighty-six
William Stopford, of Beverly.....
.....had One hundred and fifty-seven
Charles E. Symonds, of Salem.....had Six
Blanks.....Twenty-eight

Representative in General Court — 12th Essex.

Nathaniel P. Allen, of Beverly.....had Twenty-three
George A. Galloupe, of Beverly.....
.....had One hundred & seventy-five
Charles Moulton, of Beverly.....had Twenty-five
Charles D. Smith, of Beverly.....
.....had One hundred & twenty-eight
Blanks.....Thirty-six

Shall the proposed amendment to the constitution relative to the qualification of voters for governor, lieutenant-governor, senators and representatives, be approved and ratified?

Yes.....One hundred & seventy-five
No.....Sixty
Blanks.....One hundred & fifty-two

Shall the proposed amendment to the constitution making a majority of members a quorum in each branch of the general court, be approved and ratified?

Yes.....One hundred and sixty-four
No.....Forty
Blanks.....One hundred & eighty-three

"At seven o'clock A. M. the warrant calling this meeting was read by the Precinct Clerk. Election Returns, Precinct Number Five.

"At thirty minutes past four o'clock P. M. the polls were closed. The names checked on the voting lists were audibly counted one by one by the officer in charge. The ballots were taken from the ballot box and audibly counted one by one.

"After the ballots cast at this meeting had been duly sorted, counted, announced and recorded, they, together with the check list used, were placed in suitable envelopes by the Wardens in open meeting, the unused ballots, the cancelled ballots and the check list used by the ballot clerks were also placed in suitable envelopes and all were securely sealed and properly endorsed upon the outside of said envelopes as required by law and, together with the ballot box were transmitted to the Town Clerk by the hand of William E. Barker, Police officer.

"The meeting then dissolved.

"A true record.
Attest: EDWARD A. KILHAM,
Precinct Clerk.

"A true copy of record.
Attest: EDWARD A. KILHAM,
Precinct Clerk."

Received and recorded November 4, A. D. 1891, at fifty minutes A. M.
Attest: WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the town of Beverly, in the County of Essex, qualified to vote for civil officers, holden at the several polling places designated and appointed by the Selectmen for the respective precincts, in said town, on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, Annual Election.

Annual Election.

it being the third day of said month, in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one, for the purpose of giving in their votes for a Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Auditor and Attorney-General of the Commonwealth, a Councillor for District Number Five, a County Commissioner, County Treasurer, and Clerk of the Courts for the County of Essex, a Register of Deeds for the Southern District of Essex, a Senator for the Second Essex District, and one Representative in the General Court for the Twelfth Representative District of the County of Essex; also for the purpose of giving in their votes for or against the following articles of amendment to the Constitution of this Commonwealth, to wit, the proposed amendment to the constitution relative to the qualification of voters for governor, lieutenant-governor, senators and representatives, and the proposed amendment to the constitution making a majority of members a quorum in each branch of the general court. All the ballots given in therefor were sorted, counted and recorded and declaration thereof made as by law is directed and were as follows, viz.:

For Governor.

Charles H. Allen, of Lowell.....
.....nine hundred and fourteen votes
Charles E. Kimball, of Lynn.....
.....one hundred and two votes
Harry W. Robinson, of Boston.....two votes
William E. Russell, of Cambridge.....
.....five hundred and eighty-seven votes
Henry Winn, of Malden.....five votes
Blank.....forty-eight votes

Annual Election.

For Lieutenant-Governor.

John W. Corcoran, of Clinton.....
.....four hundred and forty-nine votes
William H. Haile, of Springfield.....
.....ten hundred and sixteen votes
George R. Peare, of Lynn.....six votes
William J. Shields, of Boston.....seven votes
Augustus R. Smith, of Lee.....
.....one hundred and two votes
Blank.....seventy-eight votes

For Secretary.

Joseph D. Cadle, of Westfield.....sixteen votes
Elbridge Cushman, of Lakeville.....
.....four hundred and thirteen votes
William M. Olin, of Boston.....
.....nine hundred and sixty votes
Alfred W. Richardson, of Springfield....
.....one hundred and nineteen votes
Edward W. Theinert, of Holyoke.....five votes
Blank.....one hundred and forty-five votes

For Treasurer and Receiver General.

Charles Friede, of Boston.....nine votes
James S. Grinnell, of Greenfield.....
.....four hundred and twenty-seven votes
George A. Marden, of Lowell.....
.....nine hundred and forty-two votes
Samuel B. Shapleigh, of Boston.....
.....one hundred and twenty-two votes
Thomas A. Watson, of Braintree.....ten votes
Blank.....one hundred and forty-eight votes

Annual Election.

For Auditor.

William O. Armstrong, of Boston.....
.....one hundred and seventy-nine votes
John W. Kimball, of Fitchburg.....
.....six hundred and seventy-seven votes
Squire E. Putney, of Somerville.....seven votes
William D. T. Trefry, of Marblehead....
.....five hundred and seventy votes
William O. Wakefield, of Lynn..twenty-two votes
Blank.....two hundred and three votes

For Attorney-General.

Wolcott Hamlin, of Amherst.....
.....one hundred and fourteen votes
Herbert McIntosh, of Worcester.....eleven votes
Albert E. Pillsbury, of Boston.....
.....nine hundred and forty-six votes
George M. Stearns, of Chicopee.....
.....four hundred and thirty-five votes
James Waldock, of Boston.....three votes
Blank.....one hundred and forty-nine votes

For Councillor for District Number Five.

George W. Blatchford, of Rockport.....
.....four hundred and thirty-eight votes
Moses How, of Haverhill.....
.....nine hundred and twenty-five votes
Samuel Trask, of Peabody.....
.....one hundred and thirty-one votes
Blank.....one hundred and sixty-four votes

Annual Election.

For Clerk of the Courts.

David B. Kimball, of Salem.....
.....four hundred and fifty-nine votes
Dean Peabody, of Lynn.....
.....nine hundred and thirty-nine votes
Sidney Perley, of Salem.....
.....one hundred and twelve votes
Blank.....one hundred and forty-eight votes

For County Commissioner.

Edward B. Bishop, of Haverhill.....
.....nine hundred and twenty-one votes
William S. Lord, of Salem.....
.....four hundred and seventy-six votes
Samuel C. Pease, of Merrimac.....
.....one hundred and twenty-four votes
Blank.....one hundred and thirty-seven votes

For County Treasurer.

Joseph S. Howe, of Methuen.....
.....four hundred and seventeen votes
E. Kendall Jenkins, of Andover.....
.....nine hundred and sixty-two votes
Sebino Snow, of Lynn.....
.....one hundred and thirteen votes
Blank.....one hundred and sixty-six votes

For Register of Deeds.

Jacob T. Choate, of Amesbury.....
.....one hundred and sixty-seven votes
Charles S. Osgood, of Salem.....
.....twelve hundred and one votes
Blank.....two hundred and ninety votes

Annual Election.

For Senator for the Second Essex District.

James Gamble, of Salem.....eighty-five votes
William E. Meade, of Salem.....
.....eight hundred and fifty-three votes
William Stopford, of Beverly.....
.....six hundred and thirteen votes
Charles E. Symonds, of Salem.....sixteen votes
Blank.....ninety-one votes

For Representative in General Court for the Twelfth Essex District.

Nathaniel P. Allen, of Beverly.....
.....one hundred and forty-seven votes
George A. Galloupe, of Beverly.....
.....eight hundred and seventy-nine votes
Charles Moulton, of Beverly.....
.....one hundred and fifty-eight votes
Charles D. Smith, of Beverly.....
.....three hundred and fifty-nine votes
Blank.....one hundred and fifteen votes

Upon the question "Shall the proposed amendment to the constitution relative to the qualification of voters for governor, lieutenant-governor, senators and representatives, be approved and ratified?"

Yes.....six hundred and forty-four votes
No.....three hundred and eight votes
Blank.....seven hundred and six votes

Upon the question "Shall the proposed amendment to the constitution making a majority of members a quorum in each branch of the general court, be approved and ratified?"

Yes.....six hundred and seventy-nine votes
No.....one hundred and eighty-five votes
Blank.....seven hundred and ninety-four votes

There were sixteen hundred and fifty-eight (1658) ballots received at the said election. Annual Election.

FREEBORN W. CRESSY,
ROBERT R. ENDICOTT,
HORACE W. WOODBERRY,
JOHN W. RAYMOND,
RUFUS LARCOM,
Selectmen of Beverly.

Attest: WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

On this twelfth day of December A. D. 1891, I destroyed the ballots cast at the meeting held on the third day of November A. D. 1891, no person having declared an intention to controvert or dispute the election of any person who has received, or who may receive a certificate of election to any office voted for at said meeting. Ballots Destroyed.

Attest: WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

(L. S.) COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS. Warrant for Town Meeting.

ESSEX, *ss.*

To either of the Constables of the town of Beverly, in said County, GREETING:

You are hereby required in the name of said Commonwealth to notify and warn. in the manner prescribed by the regulations of the town, the

Warrant for Town Meeting.

qualified voters of said town, to meet at the Town Hall in said Beverly, on Monday, the twenty-third day of November current, at thirty minutes past seven o'clock afternoon, for the following purposes, viz.:

1st. To choose a moderator.

2d. To see if the town will authorize the Water Board to lay a twelve inch water pipe from Rantoul street through Federal street to Park street, thence through Park street to Pleasant street, thence through Pleasant street to Rantoul street, and to make the necessary connections with the Rantoul street water main pipe.

3d. To see if the town will authorize the Water Board to lay a twelve inch water main pipe from the force main pipe through Dodge street to Cabot street.

Each of the foregoing having been petitioned for by Myron Woodbury and others.

Hereof fail not, but make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands and seal this fourteenth day of November, in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

Freeborn W. Cressy,
John W. Raymond,
Robert R. Endicott,
Rufus Larcom,
Horace W. Woodberry,
Selectmen of Beverly.

ESSEX, *ss.* BEVERLY, November 16, A. D. 1891. Return.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant I have notified the persons therein named as therein directed, by posting notifications stating the time, place and objects of said meeting at each of the several places in town required by the Town Regulations.

WILLIAM M. WOODBURY,
Constable of Beverly.

A true copy of the original warrant and the return thereon.

Attest: WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

At a legal meeting of the qualified voters of the town of Beverly held, in pursuance of the warrant recorded on the next preceding page, at the Town Hall, in said town, on Monday, the twenty-third day of November, in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one, at thirty minutes past seven o'clock afternoon, the meeting having been called to order at the time appointed, by the Town Clerk who read the warrant therefor. Town Meeting.

It was —

VOTED. That the Moderator be chosen by open nomination and hand vote. Moderator.

It was —

VOTED. That Freeborn W. Cressy be Moderator.

Upon Article 2. Water Pipe, Park street and vicinity. **Water Pipe, Park Street.**

Upon motion of Robert R. Endicott it was —

VOTED. That the prayer of the petitioners be granted.

Upon Article 3. Water Pipe, Dodge street. **Water Pipe, Dodge Street.**

Upon motion of Edward F. Danforth it was —

VOTED. That the prayer of the petitioners be granted.

Upon motion of Robert R. Endicott it was — **Treasurer authorized to hire Money.**

VOTED. Unanimously, that in order to provide for the expenditures voted at this meeting, the Treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire such sums of money as may be necessary and to issue notes of the town therefor.

It was —

VOTED. That this meeting be dissolved.

A true record.

Attest: WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF BEVERLY,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1892.

BEVERLY, MASS.:
CITIZEN STEAM PRINT, VESTRY STREET.
1892.

REPORT.

OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

SUPERINTENDENCE, LABOR, ETC.

William Stevens, superintendent,	$500 00	
Alice Foote, cook,	75 00	
Kittie Stevens, cook,	60 00	
Margaret Curran, cook,	45 00	
Lucinda Rowell, labor,	36 00	
Eliza Packard, "	24 00	
Annie Harkin, "	60 00	
Mary Scanlan, "	12 00	
Joanna Jacobs, "	12 00	
		$824 00

PROVISIONS, ETC.

William Stopford, fish,	$ 39 67
Beverly Co-operative Association, groceries,	348 34
William G. McKay, meats,	175 20
Benjamin Huntoon, fish,	53 91
David C. Smith, ice,	21 10
Frank Woodbury, butter,	5 17

Samuel B. Symonds, flour, etc.,	$331 43	
Dodge & Scott, oats, etc.,	559 22	
Dodge & Wade, meal, oats, etc.,	51 45	
David Crowell & Son, fish,	25 74	
M. Sweeney, beans,	13 39	
Frank Barker, straw,	30 00	
		$1,654 62

CLOTHING.

John W. Pitcher, dry goods,	$79 11	
John L. Morse & Co., " "	11 48	
D. N. Griffin, clothing,	54 70	
H. H. Richards, "	26 03	
Edmund Giles, boots and shoes,	14 25	
Benjamin M. Smith, socks,	5 00	
		$190 57

FUEL.

Pickett Coal Co., coal,	$290 00	
Henry W. Foster, wood,	17 25	
John H. Foster, "	74 25	
		$381 50

REPAIRS, FIXTURES, ETC.

George Roundy, lumber,	$ 3 76	
E. F. Cook, stock and labor,	63 20	
Charles Friend, " "	32 55	
William A. Webber, 2d, " "	18 50	
Frederick P. Haskell, " "	17 36	
Benjamin F. Dodge, " "	6 09	
John P. Morse, " "	25 25	
Jacob Brower, " "	72 87	
A. M. Stevens & Co., " "	91 15	

Putnam & Pope, lumber,	$135 38	
Isaac Gates, lumber,	1 50	
Paul B. Patten, fire escape,	100 00	
Pickett Coal Co., cement, etc.,	3 20	
		$570 81

MEDICAL ATTENDANCE, FUNERAL CHARGES, ETC.

AT ALMSHOUSE.

Lee & Cressy,	funeral charges,	$50 49	
Samuel A. Gentlee,	" "	20 00	
Stephen Abbott,	" "	4 00	
Maguire & Herrick,	" "	3 50	
G. C. & J. L. Berry,	medicine,	14 79	
			$92 78

OUT OF ALMSHOUSE.

Percival G. Wardwell,	medical attendance,	$ 95 92	
F. A. Cowles,	" "	175 00	
Lee & Cressy,	funeral charges,	34 50	
Nehemiah S. Heron,	" "	7 00	
John W. Stone,	" "	1 75	
Samuel A. Gentlee,	" "	9 00	
			$323 17
			$415 95

WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL.

Board of Wm. H. Grant, $52\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	$169 46	
		$169 46

DANVERS LUNATIC HOSPITAL.

Board of John H. Trask, $52\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	$169 46	
" " William H. Condon, $52\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	169 46	
" " Sarah Clark, $52\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	169 46	
" " Loring B. Haskell, $52\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	169 46	
" " Rachel Goldsmith, $52\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	169 46	
" " Richard Condon, $52\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	169 46	
" " Asa F. Andrews, $40\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	130 34	
" " Etta J. Noble, $26\frac{2}{7}$ weeks,	85 43	
" " Ann Dolivan, $13\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	42 71	
" " Maurice Ryan, Jr., $9\frac{3}{7}$ weeks,	30 65	
" " Donald A. McEachern, $6\frac{3}{7}$ weeks,	20 89	
		$1,326 78

INCIDENTALS.

Joseph H. Herrick, cash paid for expenses,	$93 00
William Stevens, cash paid for sundries,	80
William H. Burchstead, shaving and cutting hair,	8 84
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, seeds, etc.,	83 17
Seth Friend, labor,	31 50
Benjamin Larcom, plants,	3 96
George Brewer, horse hire,	2 50
Israel Crampsey, labor,	5 00
Alden Webb, expenses and cash paid,	60 25
Issachar Foster, labor,	2 25
C. A. Lawrence, ware,	6 35
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight,	50
Times Publishing Co., printing,	16 50
John W. Quiner, expenses and cash paid,	12 60
William E. Choate, Jr. & Co., leather,	5 63
Wadleigh & Morse, crockery,	4 00
John F. Gilbert, services,	4 00
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	3 00

Parkhurst & Robinson, potatoes,	$14 74	
Joseph A. Wilson, stationery,	1 90	
J. W. Smith, labor,	75	
Sawyer & Keddie, stock and labor,	15 75	
Hiram W. Moore, " " "	10 00	
Young & Purinton " " "	4 30	
Hiram E. Gage, shaving and cutting hair,	37 00	
Patrick Corkery, labor,	4 00	
William F. Warren, cow,	45 00	
Salem Evening News, advertising,	1 00	
New England Gamewell Co., fire alarm box,	75 00	
T. W. Howse, chamois skin,	1 25	
Thomas Fitzgibbons, labor,	6 60	
Abel L. Goodwin, labor,	36 00	
		$597 14

SUPPLIES OUT OF ALMSHOUSE.

Beverly Co-operative Association, supplies delivered sundry persons,	$1,066 50	
Hatch & Mitchell, supplies delivered sundry persons,	312 00	
Amos F. Place, supplies delivered sundry persons,	45 00	
John Girdler, supplies delivered sundry persons,	492 71	
Robert B. Foster, supplies delivered sundry persons,	46 86	
Owen P. Sullivan, supplies delivered sundry persons,	513 62	
John Cullivan & Son, supplies delivered sundry persons,	118 00	
Willis H. Bell, supplies delivered sundry persons,	58 00	
Larcom, Bell & Co., supplies delivered sundry persons,	577 35	

Edgar Randall & Co., supplies delivered sundry persons,	$ 27 00
Van E. King, supplies delivered sundry persons,	12 00
Densmore & Co., supplies delivered sundry persons,	42 00
Patrick H. Martin, supplies delivered sundry persons,	444 50
Fred W. Holden, supplies delivered sundry persons,	20 00
J. K. Davenport & Son, supplies delivered sundry persons,	330 25
Theodore Taylor, supplies delivered sundry persons,	142 50
Marston & Sturtevant, supplies delivered sundry persons,	374 70
Franklin Smith, supplies delivered sundry persons,	86 00
Horace P. Woodbury, supplies delivered sundry persons,	180 23
A. V. Sinclair, supplies delivered sundry persons,	33 50
Pickett Coal Co., supplies delivered sundry persons,	372 25
George W. Allen, supplies delivered sundry persons,	59 97
Edmund Giles, supplies delivered sundry persons,	140 65
Richard S. Heaphy, supplies delivered sundry persons,	114 50
George H. Ford, supplies delivered sundry persons,	48 00
Stephen W. Roberts, supplies delivered sundry persons,	36 95
Hermon H. Symonds, supplies delivered sundry persons,	2 28

Sinclair & Co., supplies delivered sundry persons,	$ 43 50
Horace Foster, supplies delivered sundry persons,	19 00
A. T. Whitaker, supplies delivered sundry persons,	96 00
Dudley N. Griffin, supplies delivered sundry persons,	45 25
John F. Marshall, supplies delivered sundry persons,	1 95
J. Harrigan & Son, supplies delivered sundry persons,	12 00
Freeman Bros., supplies delivered Benjamin F. York,	88 00
Charles Moses, supplies delivered sundry persons,	3 66
G. C. & J. L. Berry, supplies delivered sundry persons,	5 00
H. H. Richards, supplies delivered sundry persons,	29 00
George O. Stevens, supplies delivered sundry persons,	12 00
Salem & Beverly Coal Co., supplies delivered sundry persons,	2 50
Almy, Bigelow & Washburn, supplies delivered sundry persons,	5 00
Wm. H. Palmer & Son, supplies delivered sundry persons,	7 00
Town of Wenham, supplies delivered sundry persons,	18 00
Town of Georgetown, supplies delivered sundry persons,	137 32
Town of Saugus, supplies delivered sundry persons,	19 44
Town of Danvers, supplies delivered sundry persons,	173 50

Town of Rowley, supplies delivered sundry persons,			$ 1 75
City of Boston, supplies delivered sundry persons,			138 50
City of Salem, supplies delivered sundry persons,			333 96
City of Lynn, supplies delivered sundry persons,			407 60
Elizabeth J. Reed, allowance,			60 00
Annie Rogers,	"		51 00
Bridget Dolan,	"		40 00
Maria Walker,	"		48 00
Flora McArthur,	"		36 00
Agnes Francis,	"		28 00
Henry Buxton,	"		24 00
Philip Haskell,	"		20 00
Heirs of Mary Hitchings,	house rent,		30 00
Patrick Connors,	"	"	13 50
John K. Fielder,	"	"	84 00
Josiah A. Haskell,	"	"	48 00
William J. Brown,	"	"	10 00
George F. Allen,	"	"	32 00
Estate of Wm. W. Eldredge,	"	"	18 00
Timothy O'Connor,	"	"	112 00
Benjamin E. Ludden,	"	"	9 00
Michael Murphy,	"	"	53 00
Jacob Brower,	"	"	35 00
Ellen Casey,	"	"	56 00
William Tobin,	"	"	36 00
Horace Foster,	"	"	45 00
George Torrey,	"	"	18 00
Thomas D. Brown,	"	"	23 00
Chas. F. Lee, agent,	"	"	241 53
Israel Lefavour, agent,	"	"	156 25
George C. Stickney,	"	"	66 00
George Butman,	"	"	36 00

George Roundy,	house rent,	$ 54 00	
William G. Woodbury,	" "	24 00	
Louisa L. Hanners,	" "	18 00	
Thomas Grady,	" "	19 50	
Charles Obear,	" "	6 00	
George Swan,	" "	70 00	
David Coleman,	" "	36 00	
Mary Froton,	care of sick person,	6 00	
Sarah E. Hyde,	" " "	3 00	
Rosanna O'Shea,	" " "	10 00	
Rebecca Grimes,	" " "	5 00	
Carrie Ladd,	" " "	3 75	
E. K. Standley, board of sick person,		34 00	
S. F. Horton, board for sick persons,		104 00	
Mrs. Sarah E. Hyde, board of child,		9 00	
Ellen M. Gould, board of child,		53 00	
Mrs. Mary Ann Perry, board of child,		50 00	
Salem Hospital, board of patient,		22 00	
E. A. Channell, board of Samuel O. Channell		19 00	
Westborough Insane Hospital, board of Emily Cole,		129 53	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Maurice Ryan at Danvers Lunatic Hospital,		41 79	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Ann Dolivan at Danvers Lunatic Hospital,		36 68	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of William Harrington, at State Farm,		146 00	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Jeremiah Corbett, Danvers Lunatic Hospital,		20 43	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Etta J. Noble, at Danvers Lunatic Hospital,		253 50	
			$9,900 73

CASH ACCOUNT.

Received for pork,	$171 98	
" " eggs,	1 99	
" " milk,	134 27	
" " vegetables,	48 00	
" " cow and calves,	51 69	
" " hay,	67 54	
" " strawberries,	5 98	
		$481 45
Received from Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	$ 48 96	
Received from City of Salem,	618 62	
" " " " Lowell,	242 89	
" " " " Gloucester,	417 61	
" " Town of Natick,	156 00	
" " " " Wenham,	15 71	
" " " " Wareham,	92 06	
" " " " Danvers,	12 65	
" " " " Dedham,	130 85	
" " " " Hingham,	90 78	
" " " " Hamilton,	189 68	
" " L. Nicholson,	96 00	
" " E. Thorndike,	52 09	
" for stable rent,	10 00	
" from William Maxcy,	7 00	
		$2,180 90
		$2,662 35
Paid Town Treasurer,		$2,662 35

RECAPITULATION.

Superintendence, labor, etc.,	$ 824 00	
Provisions, etc.,	1,654 62	
Clothing, etc.,	190 57	
Fuel,	381 50	
Repairs, fixtures, etc.,	570 81	
Medical attendance, funeral charges, etc.,	415 95	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital bill,	169 46	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital bill,	1,326 78	
Incidentals,	597 14	
Supplies out of Almshouse,	9,900 73	
		$16,031 56
Deduct Medical attendance, funeral charges, etc., out of Almshouse,	$ 323 17	
Deduct Worcester Lunatic Hospital bill,	169 46	
" Danvers Lunatic Hospital bill,	1,326 78	
" Supplies out of Almshouse,	9,900 73	
" Cash received for farm products,	481 45	
	$12,201 59	
Net expenses of Almshouse,	3,829 97	
		$16,031 56
Appropriation,	$10,000 00	
Cash received as per cash account,	2,662 35	
Due from other towns,	1,146 59	
Amount overdrawn,	2,222 62	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		$16,031 56

Whole number of inmates during the year,	40
Average number of inmates during the year,	32
Present number of inmates,	31
Net expense for each inmate per week,	$2 30
Number of persons supplied out of Almshouse,	340
Number of insane persons now supported at hospitals,	13

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

STEAM FIRE ENGINE CO., NO. 1.

Services of members,	$144 00	
Simeon Allen, engineer,	150 00	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	5 50	
John W. Clayton, fireman,	25 00	
Simeon Allen, labor,	5 00	
Cornelius Callahan Co., hose,	20 00	
Dudley N. Griffin, mitts,	5 04	
William F. Works, stock and labor,	8 50	
Crosby Steam Gage & Valve Co., gauge,	6 87	
		$369 91

STEAM FIRE ENGINE CO., NO. 2.

Services of members,	$144 00	
Edwin L. Wallace, fireman,	30 00	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	11 75	
William F. Works, stock and labor,	2 50	
A. W. Mitchell Manufacturing Co., badge,	1 25	
Salem Boiler Works, labor,	12 70	
Paul B. Patten, stock and labor,	37 40	
White & Bailey, " "	10 65	
Dudley N. Griffin, mitts,	5 88	
Whittier Machine Co., stock and labor,	80 00	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, " "	87	
		$337 00

STEAM FIRE ENGINE CO., NO. 3.

Services of members,	$144 00	
John A. Ober, fireman,	25 00	
Smart & Spencer, fittings,	2 25	
H. W. Taylor, stock and labor,	5 55	
		$176 80

WASHINGTON HOSE CO., NO. 1.

Services of members, and expenses,	$324 00	
E. F. Cook, stock and labor,	5 60	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	8 23	
Boston Woven Hose Co., hose,	4 50	
A. W. Mitchell Manufacturing Co., badges,	3 00	
George Roundy, lumber,	45 47	
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	3 30	
Benjamin F. Dodge, oil,	72	
		$394 82

EXCELSIOR HOSE CO., NO. 2.

Services of members, and expenses,	$349 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, brushes, etc.,	2 20	
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor,	11 93	
George Roundy, lumber,	15 83	
Boston Woven Hose Co., hose,	4 00	
William F. Davis, labor,	5 80	
Leon G. Philinte, apron,	2 00	
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	3 30	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, " "	2 50	
James Guinivan, " "	2 25	
Dudley N. Griffin, mitts,	2 00	
		$400 81

FAIR PLAY HOSE CO., NO. 3.

Services of members, and expenses,	$324 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc.,	3 80	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	26 53	
William F. Works, stock and labor,	1 25	
Sylvanus Porter, labor,	1 00	
J. P. Eldredge & Co., oil,	70	
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, labor,	6 25	
E. F. Cook, labor,	3 00	
Walter Bradstreet, wrench,	1 50	
Benjamin E. Ludden, storage of hose carriage,	10 00	
Frederick P. Haskell, labor,	75	
		$378 78

FIRE KING ENGINE AND HOSE CO., NO. 4.

Services of members, and expenses,	$324 00	
William W. Hinkley, stove,	18 00	
George Roundy, lumber,	10 67	
William Peters, stock and labor,	11 60	
William R. Remmonds, stock and labor,	49 80	
		$414 07

PERSEVERANCE HOSE CO., NO. 5.

Services of members,	$180 00	
		$180 00

LOUER HOSE CO., NO. 6.

Services of members, and expenses,	$324 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, supplies,	3 75	
Joseph Foster, labor,	5 00	
Boston Woven Hose Co., hose,	4 00	
E. F. Cook, labor,	3 00	
Lee & Cressy, chairs,	9 62	
Peter Hoogerzeil, teaming,	50	
		$349 87

HOOK AND LADDER CO., NO. 1.

Services of members,	$180 00	
Edwin Foster, labor,	19 00	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	2 00	
J. N. Crowe, ladders,	57 50	
Lee & Cressy, stock and labor,	5 61	
Dudley N. Griffin, mitts,	8 40	
		$272 51

HOOK AND LADDER CO., NO. 2.

Services of members,	$180 00	
		$180 00

CENTRAL FIRE STATION.

Charles A. Kent, janitor,	$945 00
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	207 24

R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	$ 20 29	
Charles A. Kent, labor,	6 45	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	3 00	
J. V. Porter & Co., " "	71 07	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, brushes, etc.,	81 95	
John Girdler, coal,	145 06	
Prince Ober, stock and labor,	52 46	
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., rental,	94 37	
Simeon Allen, janitor,	164 00	
Andrew J. Morse & Son, supplies,	1 50	
A. S. Jackson, supplies,	81 50	
Frederick P. Haskell, labor,	15	
William F. Works, stock and labor,	6 35	
Daniel W. Bryant, labor,	2 55	
George A. Moore, "	3 90	
Frank Jones, "	19 95	
Beverly Co-operative Association, rat trap, etc.,	1 71	
Manchester Locomotive Works, stock & labor,	15 20	
Barker & Kilham, stock and labor,	1 85	
Benjamin M. Wedger, torches,	4 00	
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., express,	15 31	
Charles Woodberry, medicine,	7 77	
George Roundy, stock and labor,	54 21	
White & Bailey, wire,	50	
Baker & Foster, hardware,	85	
J. Harrigan & Son, wood,	1 50	
The Higganum Hardware Co., jack,	6 25	
Standard Coal & Fuel Co., Kem Kom,	3 00	
Pickett Coal Co., coal,	71 16	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	1 15	
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	8 45	
Edwin L. Wallace, " " "	41 19	
T. W. Howse, " " "	1 90	
		$2,142 80

WEST STREET ENGINE HOUSE.

Marshall T. Larcom, janitor,	$728 00	
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,	12 54	
Walworth Manufacturing Co., gasolene,	104 53	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	4 25	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc.,	16 23	
Rufus A. Standley, labor,	3 60	
Pickett Coal Co., coal,	128 26	
Asa O. Marshall, brushes, etc.,	21 80	
Ezra P. Williams, janitor,	23 00	
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., rental,	61 59	
Forrester H. Pierce, pipe, etc.,	4 25	
Beverly Farms Coal Co., wood and coal,	23 50	
George Roundy, lumber,	1 88	
Boston Woven Hose Co., hose,	4 00	
George H. Bennett, labor,	2 80	
Ezra P. Williams, "	8 00	
Hodgkins Brothers, stock and labor,	8 11	
Augustus Williams, " " "	9 50	
		$1,165 84

HOSE ACCOUNT.

Cornelius Callahan Co., hose,	$1,422 20
Cornelius Callahan Co., repairing hose,	43 50
Eureka Fire Hose Co., hose,	1,250 00
Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Co., valves,	9 12
A. S. Jackson, hose, etc.,	76 75
Arthur S. Larcom, labor on hose,	5 40
Simeon Allen, " " "	75
Stephen E. Cullen, " " "	2 00
William E. Elliott, " " "	1 80
Edwin Foster, " " "	1 60
Henry B. Pousland, " " "	8 65

Amos Homans,	labor on hose,	$ 1 00	
Arthur S. Kent,	" " "	1 99	
Frank E. Ludden,	" " "	9 50	
Walter Kennison,	" " "	2 00	
John A. Stone,	" " "	7 80	
James F. McConnell,	" " "	17 80	
John Coleman,	" " "	1 10	
John Lynch,	" " "	1 10	
Patrick Buckley,	" " "	1 10	
Charles Goodridge,	" " "	2 50	
D. T. Smith,	" " "	4 00	
Charles O. Whidden,	" " "	4 80	
John Davis,	" " "	70	
Joseph F. Clayton,	" " "	9 00	
Dennis Harrigan,	" " "	3 80	
			$2,889 96

HYDRANTS, CISTERNS, ETC.

Walter Tierney, labor on cisterns,	$ 9 20	
Thomas Fitzgibbons, stone,	10 75	
		$19 95

HORSES TO FIRES.

Rufus A. Standley,	horses to fires,	$42 00	
J. Harrigan & Son,	" " "	2 50	
Benjamin E. Ludden,	" " "	4 00	
John W. Lovett,	" " "	10 00	
Lawrence Watson,	" " "	8 00	
J. W. Dane,	" " "	6 00	
John T. Elliott,	" " "	5 00	
Daniel M. Linnehan,	" " "	10 00	
George W. Rogers,	" " "	2 00	
A. C. Wilson,	" " "	2 00	
Horace F. Appleton,	" " "	2 00	
			$93 50

FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH.

Levi K. Goodhue, superintendent,	$ 50 00	
J. V. Porter, stock and labor,	7 12	
Woodbury Bros., keeping steam for whistle for fire alarm,	250 00	
Edwin Rogers & W. E. Decrow, wire, chemicals, etc.,	165 94	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	19 33	
Horace A. Woodbury, labor,	16 25	
H. D. Larcom, labor,	2 00	
Hardy & Day, stock and labor,	3 00	
H. W. Taylor, labor,	1 20	
Gethins Electrical Manufacturing Co., chemicals, etc.,	149 71	
Prince Ober, labor,	64 90	
C. L. Williams, "	3 00	
John Girdler, posts,	15 75	
Charles W. Trainer & Co., stock and labor,	26 40	
George Roundy, lumber,	7 11	
Simeon Allen, labor,	18 00	
Rufus A. Standley, "	11 20	
James Guinivan, "	60	
New England Gamewell Co., fire-alarm box, whistle, machine, etc.,	707 84	
James F. McConnell, labor,	3 00	
Joseph H. Larcom, labor,	5 40	
A. J. Wilkinson & Co., supplies,	3 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware,	8 41	
Edwin L. Wallace, stock and labor,	93 90	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	22 16	
		$1,655 22

INCIDENTALS.

Levi K. Goodhue,	engineer,	$ 12 00
George Swan,	"	12 00
Henry B. Pousland,	"	12 00

S. Walter Woodberry,	engineer,	$12 00
Robert H. Grant,	"	12 00
Samuel Cole,	"	12 00
David Standley,	"	12 00
Frank Marshall,	"	12 00
Rufus A. Standley,	"	12 00
Cornelius Murphy,	horse hire,	15 00
Samuel Cole,	" "	12 00
David Standley,	" "	12 00
Rufus A. Standley,	" "	12 00
George Swan, clerk,		25 00
Walter Tierney, labor,		4 60
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight and express,		63 17
L. A. Dunn, express,		3 55
American Express Co., express,		90
Appleton's Express, express,		15
David Standley,	watching fire,	2 25
John W. Clayton,	" "	4 25
S. Walter Woodberry,	" "	1 50
David S. Ramsdell,	" "	1 50
William E. Elliott,	" "	1 00
Edward Williams,	" "	8 20
Samuel Cole,	" "	4 50
Chester Hobbs,	" "	75
J. J. Wittenhagen,	" "	2 25
Steam Fire Engine Co., No. 2	" "	35 40
Hose Co., No. 3,	" "	8 20
John A. Stone,	" "	8 25
George E. Cross,	" "	2 80
Arthur Larcom,	" "	5 00
John F. McConnell,	" "	5 00
Joseph F. Clayton,	" "	2 25
Lyman Woodbury,	" "	2 25
Arthur H. Bennett,	" "	2 25
John W. Stone,	" "	4 75

Washington Hose Co.,	watching fire,	$ 3 00
Bela N. Morgan,	" "	1 50
Charles E. Smith and others,	" "	38 75
Richard S. Heaphy and others,	" "	13 50
Ezra F. Edwards,	" "	1 00
John F. Bennett,	" "	60
Charles W. Knight,	" "	1 25
William F. Jones, teaming,		3 25
J. Hinman, labor,		1 88
Beverly Co-operative Association, refreshments at fire,		4 63
Putnam Patent Water Chute Fire Escape Co., fire escape,		180 00
White & Bailey, labor,		10
Cornelius Harrington, labor,		2 00
David Barry, labor,		2 00
Marshall T. Larcom, cash paid,		1 33
A. S. Jackson, chemicals, etc.,		69 00
David F. Lynch, labor,		1 00
S. M. Spencer, stencils,		90
George C. Herrick, labor,		1 00
Steam Fire Engine Co., No. 2, refreshments at fire,		10 00
Hotel Trafton,	refreshments at fires,	25 00
Hatch & Mitchell,	" " "	19 72
Wallace & Symonds,	" " "	16 99
E. F. Killam,	" " "	16 75
Richard S. Heaphy,	" " "	9 10
Horace P. Woodbury,	" " "	8 30
L. B. Gatcomb,	" " "	6 50
John F. Morgan,	" " "	5 25
Larcom, Bell & Co.,	" " "	4 76
George W. Rogers,	" " "	1 56
Willis H. Bell, lantern,		60
Albert F. Lee, labor,		4 70
James F. McConnell, labor,		2 00

American Rubber Co., rubber coats,	$241 00	
Cornelius Brown, labor,	3 00	
John Callely, labor,	3 00	
William Callely, labor,	3 60	
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegram,	25	
A. S. Jackson, gate,	10 00	
S. Walter Woodberry, labor,	3 00	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor, hose wagon,	10 25	
Appleton's Express, express,	1 45	
Andrew A. Johnson, board,	14 00	
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire,	43 50	
		$1,149 69

RECAPITULATION.

Steam Fire Engine Co., No. 1,	$ 369 91
Steam Fire Engine Co., No. 2,	337 00
Steam Fire Engine Co., No. 3,	176 80
Washington Hose Co., No. 1,	394 82
Excelsior Hose Co., No. 2,	400 81
Fair Play Hose Co., No. 3,	378 78
Fire King Engine and Hose Co., No. 4,	414 07
Perseverance Hose Co., No. 5,	180 00
Louer Hose Co., No. 6,	349 87
Hook and Ladder Co., No. 1,	272 51
Hook and Ladder Co., No. 2,	180 00
Central Fire Station,	2,142 80
West Street Engine House,	1,165 84
Hose Account,	2,889 96
Hydrants, Cisterns, etc.,	19 95
Horses to Fires,	93 50

Fire Alarm Telegraph,	$1,655 22	
Incidentals,	1,149 69	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		$12,571 53

Appropriation,	$8,000 00	
Appropriation for fire-alarm box,	200 00	
Received from town of Hamilton,	60 00	
Amount overdrawn,	4,311 53	
		$12,571 53

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

HALE STREET CEMETERY.

Samuel Gentlee,	labor,	$113 50
Samuel A. Gentlee,	"	13 10
Alonzo B. Morse,	"	195 20
Warren H. Calder,	"	54 90
Otis Caswell,	"	128 00
John W. Stone,	"	210 80
George C. Smith,	"	144 80
Stephen Abbott,	"	29 40
Lewis C. Stone,	"	181 80
Alfred J. Hall,	"	88 80
Frederick S. Morse,	"	129 50
John E. King,	"	3 00
John W. Lovett,	"	5 00
George W. Allen,	"	12 60
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, nails, etc.,		25 17
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,		2 74
Benjamin Larcom, plants and labor,		33 17
Hiram H. Gurney, trees,		17 00
George Roundy, lumber,		14 15
William J. Berry, surveys and plans,		51 00
Daniel Corkery, gravel,		45 00
David C. Smith, gravel,		13 50
Baker & Foster, tools, etc.,		9 00
Ellwagner & Barry, trees,		11 00

Frank Woodbury, sod,	$ 7 50	
Joseph M. Parsons, pipe,	4 50	
John P. Morse, stock and labor,	9 65	
Thomas Fitzgibbons, gravel,	14 50	
Robert A. Lee, gravel,	1 75	
Charles A. Lawrence, pipe,	3 60	
		$1,573 63

FARMS CEMETERY.

Horatio A. Haskell,	labor,	$ 5 40	
Dixey Woodbury,	"	35 00	
Issachar T. Eldredge,	"	77 00	
William Batchelder,	"	39 75	
Rufus A. Standley,	"	12 00	
Edmund Larcom,	"	1 25	
Nathaniel P. Allen,	"	1 10	
Thirza A. Davis, gravel,		4 00	
Alexander Campbell, stock and labor,		1 00	
			$176 50

NORTH BEVERLY CEMETERY.

Robert A. Lee,	labor,	$ 24 60	
Samuel White,	"	29 10	
Benjamin H. Needham,	"	11 00	
Charles S. Lee,	"	6 00	
George Brown,	"	15 00	
William B. Brown,	"	7 00	
Samuel R. Dexter,	"	60 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, tools,		6 75	
			$159 45

*RECEIVING TOMB.

Frederick S. Morse,	labor,	$ 29 10	
Otis Caswell,	"	35 20	
Arthur Calder,	"	9 00	
John E. King,	"	19 50	
Clarence Cole,	"	19 50	
Stephen Abbott,	"	19 00	
John W. Lovett,	"	5 00	
Hiram Kimball,	"	33 60	
George Allen,	"	8 00	
John Dooling,	"	8 00	
Alfred J. Hall,	"	12 00	
Clarence C. Dodge,	"	13 00	
John C. Fowler,	"	255 00	
Frederick Churchill,	"	110 00	
T. G. Pinnock,	"	82 00	
Charles Friend,	"	1 25	
John H. Dearborn,	"	179 00	
William J. Berry, surveys,		3 00	
Thomas Fitzgibbons, gravel, etc.,		34 75	
George H. Day, bricks,		246 00	
John H. Dearborn, stone,		110 00	
Pickett Coal Co., cement, etc.,		79 94	
William Barker,	stock and labor,	105 00	
J. V. Porter & Co.,	" " "	11 46	
A. M. Wood, lumber,		68 46	
W. A. Snow, cresting, etc.,		20 87	
Peter Hoogerzeil,	teaming,	1 50	
George H. Allen,	"	75	
Marshall & Moulton's Express Co.,	"	9 80	
Wildon B. Smith, plans, etc.,		30 00	
			$1,559 68

*NOTE. The Board of Health wishes to have the statement made, that included in this expenditure is the cost of grading, made necessary by building the tomb in its present location. In reporting to the town that the estimated cost of the tomb would be twelve hundred dollars, they did not include therein, nor mention the large sum that would be required for filling and grading the lot.

INCIDENTALS.

Irving W. Allen, advertising and printing,	$ 29 50	
Beverly Times Publishing Co., advertising and printing,	34 00	
John Linehan, removing nuisance,	3 00	
Lee & Cressy, labor on hearse,	19 00	
Samuel H. Stone, advertising,	1 50	
John H. Dearborn, cash paid,	6 00	
Hiram W. Moore, labor on hearse,	15 50	
Norman B. Hawkins, labor, Tuck's Pond,	15 00	
Alfred Sheldon, " " "	6 00	
Orlando L. Wylie, " " "	196 88	
George D. Tuck, " " "	15 00	
Michael Sweeney, " " "	10 00	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	21 59	
Jesse A. Blake, labor,	5 00	
Lewis C. Stone, "	4 00	
Alonzo Morse, "	4 00	
R. Augustus Lee, "	2 60	
William Stevens, "	5 00	
William M. Woodbury, constable,	16 05	
Carter, Carter & Kilham, acid,	2 85	
George Brewer, horse hire,	2 00	
John H. Dearborn, copperas,	6 65	
Samuel A. Gentlee, storage of hearse,	5 00	
		$426 12

RECAPITULATION.

Hale Street Cemetery,	$1,573 63	
Farms Cemetery,	176 50	
North Beverly Cemetery,	159 45	
Receiving Tomb,	1,559 68	
Incidentals,	426 12	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		$3,895 38

Appropriation,	$2,500 00	
Additional appropriation,	200 00	
Received from sale of burial lots, etc.,	839 92	
Amount overdrawn,	355 46	
		$3,895 38

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

SCHOOL BOOKS, ETC.

Joseph A. Wilson, services,		$ 50 00	
Thompson, Brown & Co.,	school books,	216 48	
D. C. Heath & Co.,	" "	27 15	
Effingham, Maynard & Co.,	" "	54 60	
Silver, Burdett & Co.,	" "	117 32	
Boston School Supply Co.,	" "	110 25	
Ginn & Co.,	" "	140 80	
Carl Schoenhof,	" "	17 49	
American Book Co.,	" "	174 10	
J. B. Lippincott Co.,	" "	19 34	
Balch Brothers,	" "	42 00	
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn,	" "	5 00	
University Publishing Co.,	" "	38 00	
The Interstate Publishing Co.,	" "	7 50	
Greenough, Hopkins & Cushing,	" "	16 00	
George F. King & Merrill, stationery,		470 04	
J. L. Hammett,	"	33 53	
Irving W. Allen,	"	11 00	
Carter, Rice & Co.,	"	8 84	
Lambert Jackson, binding school books, stationery, etc.,		123 60	
Thomas Hall, school supplies,		7 96	
			$ 1,691 00

TEACHERS' SALARIES.

B. S. Hurd,	teacher,	High	School,	$1,350 00
A. Lilla Wilde,	"	"	"	346 50
Mary A. Tucker,	"	"	"	700 00
Bessie F. Butman,	"	"	"	100 00
Emily Hazen,	"	"	"	240 00
Jennie A. Cole,	"	"	"	500 00
George O. Swasey,	"	"	"	227 50
Bessie L. Kilham,	"	"	"	280 00
Eva A. Davis,	"	"	"	225 00
Alice E. Whitmarsh,	"	Briscoe	"	500 00
Clara W. Lamson,	"	"	"	256 25
Lillian F. Sheldon,	"	"	"	218 50
Martha W. Perry,	"	"	"	345 50
Kate F. Davis,	"	"	"	320 00
Alice P. Lamson,	"	"	"	320 00
Louisa L. Prince,	"	"	"	320 00
Florence K. Kienzle,	"	"	"	310 00
Hannah E. Wright,	"	"	"	161 95
Althea C. Bell,	"	"	"	120 00
Grace L. Edgett,	"	"	"	5 00
Narcissa Burnham,	"	"	"	16 00
Martha W. Pedrick,	"	South	"	500 00
Annie P. Rogers,	"	"	"	399 75
Ruth H. Stetson,	"	"	"	380 00
Abby H. Wallis,	"	"	"	288 00
Lizzie G. Russell,	"	"	"	320 00
M. Louisa Hawkes,	"	"	"	315 20
Florence E. Lefavour,	"	"	"	300 00
Emma M. Driver,	"	"	"	300 00
Grace A. Goodridge,	"	"	"	250 00
Eleanor E. Wallis,	"	"	"	36 00
Hannah E. Wright,	"	"	"	20 50
Narcissa Burnham,	"	"	"	8 00
Grace L. Edgett,	"	"	"	3 00

Faustina M. Horton,	t'cher	Wash'n	"	$500 00	
Hattie A. Raymond,	"	"	"	410 00	
Clara Remmonds,	"	"	"	190 00	
Nannie S. Friend,	"	"	"	320 00	
Alice Butman,	"	"	"	350 00	
Lucy A. Weston,	"	"	"	310 00	
Narcissa Burnham,	"	"	"	150 00	
May Goodridge,	"	"	"	275 00	
Elida Hanson,	"	"	"	7 50	
Mabel P. Martin,	"	"	"	275 00	
A. Lilla Wilde,	"	"	"	8 75	
Bessie H. Richards,	"	"	"	1 60	
Mary F. Eaton,	"	Cove	"	500 00	
Henrietta Brower,	"	"	"	380 00	
Lucy B. Lufkin,	"	"	"	310 00	
Mary L. Woodbury,	"	"	"	45 00	
May E. Cole,	"	"	"	40 00	
Hannah E. Wright,	"	"	"	7 50	
Mary L. Dow,	"	Farms	"	500 00	
H. A. Wilkins,	"	"	"	380 00	
Alice Preston,	"	"	"	125 00	
M. Lizzie Hull,	"	"	"	320 00	
Abby Appleton,	"	Centerville	"	420 00	
Charles S. Brown,	"	Bass River	"	500 00	
Gertrude M. Glines,	"	"	"	380 00	
Flora L. Danforth,	"	"	"	189 00	
Elida Hanson,	"	"	"	10 50	
Carlotta Pitcher,	"	"	"	4 00	
Belle Dodge, teacher,		Dodge's Row	"	180 00	
Lizzie E. Trask,	"	Ryall Side	"	380 00	
Bessie H. Richards,	"	"	"	1 90	
					$17,453 40

CARE OF HOUSES.

Jesse A. Blake,	janitor,	Briscoe School,	$450 00	
John J. Dennis,	"	South "	350 00	
Nehemiah S. Heron,	"	Washington "	325 00	
George F. Obear,	"	Farms "	225 00	
Nehemiah S. Heron,	"	Hardie "	200 00	
James T. Eldredge,	"	Cove "	150 00	
Alfred Porter,	"	Ryall Side "	80 00	
W. L. Gwinn,	"	Dodge's Row "	48 00	
George Brown,	"	Bass River "	122 00	
Joseph M. Standley,	"	Centerville "	75 00	
				$2,025 00

FUEL.

George W. Allen, wood,	$ 19 50	
John Girdler, coal,	573 36	
Pickett Coal Co., coal,	493 97	
Robert B. Foster, wood,	8 00	
Standard Coal & Fuel Co., fuel,	3 00	
Edwin Southwick, wood,	5 00	
		$1,102 83

REPAIRS.

Edward F. Danforth, stock and labor, Bass River School,	$1,977 89
Putnam & Pope, lumber, Bass River School,	1,292 20
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor, Bass River School,	153 38
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Bass River School,	82 38

B. S. Lunt, stock and labor, Bass River School,	$394 37
Forman A. Crosby, stock and labor, Bass River School,	27 25
Samuel R. Dexter, stock and labor, Bass River School,	8 00
John E. Kimball, stock and labor, Bass River School,	9 00
Philip E. Ober & Sons, stock and labor, Bass River School,	329 15
Jesse B. Edwards, labor, Bass River School,	150 00
W. H. Palmer, labor, Bass River School,	28 00
Carroll W. Clark, furniture, Bass River School,	22 00
Wildon B. Smith, plans, etc., Bass River School,	62 50
George Brown, labor, Bass River School,	21 00
Baker & Foster, hardware, Bass River School,	46 62
Alonzo H. Smith, castings, Bass River School,	3 66
Hardy Bros., sashes and doors, Bass River School,	272 64
Rogers & Chase, stock and labor, Bass River School,	13 37
N. P. Gifford, lumber, Bass River School,	7 68
Edward Choate, labor, Bass River School,	37 23
Harry M. StClair, stock and labor, Bass River School,	6 40
Francis Jenness, labor, Bass River School,	8 40
Alna H. Dodge, sand and gravel, Bass River School,	8 35
Charles Friend, stock and labor, Bass River School,	1 08
A. R. Prescott, lightning rod, Bass River School,	150 48

Pickett Coal Co., lime and sand, Bass River School,	$ 29 40
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, Bass River School,	128 67
J. L. Hammett, furniture, Bass River School,	152 55
Charles A. Sheldon, labor, Bass River School,	16 00
George Roundy, lumber, Bass River School,	33 63
William W. Hinkley & Co., furnaces, etc., Farms School,	341 00
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor, Farms School,	2 07
Hodgkins Bros., stock and labor, Farms School,	42 52
William T. Cullen, labor, Farms School,	55 80
Hardy & Day, stock and labor, Farms School,	400 00
Charles Friend, stock and labor, Washington School,	14 12
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor, Washington School,	65
William A. Webber, 2d, labor, Washington School,	4 00
Henry Hale, labor, Washington School,	1 87
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor, Washington School,	32 15
Putnam & Pope, lumber, Washington School,	156 59
Benjamin F. Dodge, stock and labor, Washington School,	5 05
Augustus A. Galloupe & Son, labor, Washington School,	123 07
William R. Remmonds, stock and labor, Washington School,	7 00
A. L. Crosby, labor, Washington School,	1 55

Thomas Fitzgibbons, stock and labor, Washington School,	$33 74
Wildon B. Smith, plans, etc., Washington School,	10 00
E. F. Cook, stock and labor, Washington School,	34 75
A. M. Stevens & Co., stock and labor, Washington School,	50 32
Hardy Bros., sash, Washington School,	3 00
Pickett Coal Co., lime and sand, Washington School,	4 67
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe, Washington School,	9 47
William W. Hinkley & Co., repairs, etc., South School,	23 65
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor, South School,	39 00
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor, South School,	72 22
George Roundy, lumber, South School,	3 29
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	15 22
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Briscoe School,	3 60
Putnam & Pope, lumber, Briscoe School,	44 95
Jacob Taylor, labor, Briscoe School,	54 43
A. L. Crosby, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	91 56
Charles Friend, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	12 00
Pickett Coal Co., lime, Briscoe School,	1 10
Henry Hale, labor, Hardie School,	7 76
Benjamin F. Dodge, stock and labor, Hardie School,	1 56
William R. Remmonds, stock and labor, Hardie School,	70

J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Cove School,	$ 24 00	
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor, Cove School,	5 15	
Putnam & Pope, lumber, Cove School,	15 33	
Henry B. Wallis, stock and labor, Cove School,	45 72	
Charles Friend, furnace, Cove School,	164 00	
Pickett Coal Co., cement, Cove School,	1 40	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor, Cove School,	3 70	
William W. Hinkley & Co., repairs, etc., Cove School,	4 00	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Ryall Side School,	7 76	
Charles Friend, stock and labor, Ryall Side School,	53	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	5 60	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	2 38	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Centerville School,	14 50	
William W. Hinkley & Co., repairs, etc., Centerville school,	13 50	
		$7,485 28

MUSIC.

George F. Wilson, teacher,	$700 00	
Wyatt & Trowt, horse hire,	50 00	
George F. Wilson, music,	10 00	
Silver, Burdett & Co., music,	8 75	
		$768 75

TRANSPORTATION OF SCHOOL-CHILDREN.

Boston & Maine R. R. Co.,	car	fares,	$ 170 70	
Naumkeag Street Railway Co.,	"	"	208 05	
Nellie O'Hearn,	"	"	96	
Sylvia Bennett,	"	"	96	
Eliza McKeigue,	"	"	96	
Francis P. Pierce,	"	"	2 05	
Helen Wallace,	"	"	85	
Sadie E. Trask,	"	"	95	
Margie S. Sheldon,	"	"	1 00	
Joseph M. Collins,	"	"	1 50	
George H. Fogg,	"	"	1 50	
Allison G. Catheron,	"	"	96	
John J. McNeil,	"	"	96	
Louise Standley,	"	"	96	
L. J. Watson,	"	"	96	
Louis J. Day,	"	"	70	
Lillian Broughton,	"	"	1 00	
L. Nellie Glines,	"	"	2 05	
Mary Gallagher,	"	"	2 05	
Emma Wallace,	"	"	2 05	
Fred Broughton,	"	"	2 00	
Augustus Bushey,	"	"	1 20	
Robert F. Johnson,	"	"	2 10	
S. A. Gwinn, horse hire and services,			70 00	
				$476 47

INCIDENTALS.

Charles H. Odell, stamps and envelopes,	$ 7 63
Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising,	11 60
Times Publishing Co., printing school reports,	55 00
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas, Briscoe school,	11 88
James T. Eldredge, labor, Cove School,	61 00
Mrs. H. O. Heron, " Hardie "	6 00
Nehemiah S. Heron, " Washington "	4 00

Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight and express,	$ 42 23
L. A. Dunn, express,	4 65
Ivers S. Burnham, census of school-children,	35 00
Lee & Cressy, furniture and repairs,	26 10
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, brushes, etc., South School,	13 63
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, dusters, etc., Cove School,	1 43
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc., Hardie School,	6 18
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc., Farms School,	2 72
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, sponges, etc., Ryall Side School,	4 45
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, dusters, etc., Briscoe School,	11 50
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc., Washington School,	22 21
Jesse A. Blake, labor and cash paid, Briscoe School,	18 40
George Brown, labor, Bass River School,	4 50
Peter Hoogerzeil, teaming,	19 10
Asa F. Lee, labor,	5 00
John J. Dennis, cash paid,	15 63
John J. Dennis, truant officer,	25 00
Nehemiah S. Heron, " "	55 00
James T. Eldredge, " "	20 00
Rufus H. Woodbury, land, Cove School,	500 00
Globe Furniture Co., furniture,	5 50
John B. Hill & Son, bells and clocks,	58 25
C. T. Emery, brushes,	14 70
Hannah Galloupe, services,	2 50
Essex Co. Registry of Deeds, recording Deed,	65
Forbes Lithograph M'f'g Co., diplomas,	25 00

Baker & Foster, hardware, Washington School,	$ 2 21
W. C. Packard, Furniture and Carpet Co., furniture,	14 25
Willie H. Larcom, horse hire and cash paid,	31 35
Arthur Foster, labor, Dodge's Row School,	5 10
George O. Obear, labor, Cove School,	7 80
Alfred Valincour, labor, Briscoe School,	30 00
Jesse A. Blake, truant officer,	25 00
Benjamin O. Holden, gravel,	6 00
John Homans, engrossing diplomas,	9 00
Horace P. Woodbury, brooms, etc., Centerville School,	35
Horace P. Woodbury, saw, Cove School,	1 00
Horace P. Woodbury, soap, Farms school,	50
D. N. Griffin, cash paid for expenses,	10 60
The Times Publishing Co., printing and advertising,	33 00
William F. Davis, labor, South school,	7 20
Alfred Porter, labor, Ryall Side School,	18 45
Mary Haskell, " Farms, "	30 00
Alden Webb, clock and repairs,	27 75
Bell's Express, express,	1 00
Wyatt & Trowt, horse hire,	8 00
Charles Woodbury, chemicals, High School,	9 25
George W. Allen, labor, Washington School,	2 00
Amos Homans, labor, Briscoe School,	8 82
Fred G. Lefavour, mats,	16 00
Horace Standley, chemicals,	25
Patrick Hassett, labor, Briscoe School,	15 00
Appleton's Express, express,	1 75
John W. Pitcher, ribbon,	4 46
Mrs. H. O. Heron, labor, Washington School,	7 00
Rufus A. Standley, labor, Farms School,	5 00
Baker & Foster, brush, Briscoe School,	3 00
Baker & Foster, hardware, Hardie School,	94

Jeremiah White, labor,	$ 5 40	
Benjamin Sumner, labor, Washington School,	5 25	
Jeremiah Linehan, labor, Farms School,	8 00	
2nd Congregational Society, rent,	10 00	
George Brewer, horse hire,	5 00	
B. S. Lunt, brush, Dodge's Row School,	2 50	
B. S. Lunt, settees, Farms School,	21 60	
B. S. Lunt, basket, South School,	75	
W. F. Jones, express,	2 50	
William F. Davis, labor, Cove School,	3 20	
Thomas Grady, labor, Briscoe "	2 00	
Edward L. Giddings, cash paid for expenses,	2 80	
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	6 00	
Horace Foster, brooms, etc.,	3 31	
Amos F. Place, brooms, soap, etc., Washington School,	8 07	
Israel Lefavour, sods, Briscoe School,	5 00	
Baker & Gay, hardware,	1 24	
Hatch & Mitchell, soap, etc.,	6 29	
J. W. Dane, horse hire,	3 00	
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire,	17 50	
William J. Berry, surveying,	3 00	
		$1,560 88

RECAPITULATION.

School Books, etc.,	$ 1,691 00
Teachers' Salaries,	17,453 40
Care of Houses,	2,025 00
Fuel,	1,102 83
Repairs,	7,485 28
Music,	768 75

Transportation of School Children,	$ 476 47	
Incidentals,	1,560 88	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		$32,563 61

Appropriation,	$29,000 00	
Additional appropriation,	2,500 00	
Received for tuition,	135 00	
Received from Raymond Fund,	180 00	
Received from dog licenses,	365 94	
Received for land sold,	200 00	
Received for old iron, etc., sold,	18 63	
Amount overdrawn,	164 04	
		$32,563 61

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

HIGHWAYS.

Augustus Williams,	Superintendent,	$500 00
David L. Foster,	"	500 00
David L. Foster,	labor,	187 60
Rufus A. Standley,	"	887 80
Daniel Reardon,	"	18 40
Henry Blanchard,	"	3 00
Benjamin O. Holden,	"	470 60
Dennis Daley,	"	416 60
Cornelius Sullivan,	"	210 60
John Ryan,	"	438 80
Cornelius Harrington,	"	317 20
Issachar T. Eldredge,	"	22 40
John L. Pierce,	"	156 60
Benjamin V. Giles,	"	51 90
Wyatt & Trowt,	"	331 20
Patrick W. Brady,	"	240 96
Frank N. Howe,	"	14 00
John H. Foster,	"	118 70
George H. Bennett,	"	13 00
T. Frank Butman,	"	75 20
Charles Cox,	"	8 50
Isaac E. Porter,	"	40 00
John J. Galvin,	"	16 00
Charles McNeil,	"	4 00

Charles S. Davis,	labor,	$106 00
David S. Ramsdell,	"	10 00
George H. Elliott,	"	6 00
George E. Johnson,	"	9 85
George F. Wood,	"	289 40
John Linehan,	"	13 60
Charles A. Hayward,	"	299 40
Cornelius L. Preston,	"	81 20
Stephen D. Edwards,	"	73 80
Joseph Foster,	"	225 40
Connolly Bros.,	"	255 16
Lawrence Watson,	"	338 80
Lorenzo A. Quint,	"	191 20
Charles E. Broughton,	"	183 40
Robert B. Foster,	"	84 00
Charles F. Wentworth,	"	151 40
William Tobin,	"	195 00
John Winford,	"	109 00
Albert F. Lee,	"	315 40
Thomas P. Boden,	"	46 80
George Brown,	"	8 80
John T. Elliott,	"	91 80
Henry S. Woodbury,	"	53 00
John W. Lovett,	"	219 30
Horatio A. Haskell,	"	40 75
Jeremiah Linehan,	"	312 00
Walter Tierney,	"	244 00
William Leahy,	"	40 56
Hooper A. Appleton,	"	15 40
Arthur Holden,	"	347 60
John Field,	"	108 40
Timothy Reardon,	"	206 00
William Hull,	"	162 80
Charles H. Dickinson,	"	2 35
Michael Whitehouse,	"	43 80
Nathan D. Appleton,	"	8 70

Edward McGrath,	labor,	$129 40
Milton S. Gwinn,	"	12 00
Isaac W. Smith,	"	55 20
Levi A. Trask,	"	10 80
Israel P. Brown,	"	30 20
Patrick Corkery,	"	113 30
Dixey Woodberry,	"	14 00
Amos A. Humes,	"	31 70
Paul N. Haskell,	"	266 20
Andrew Woodbury,	"	88 60
Pickett Coal Co.,	"	341 02
Charles A. Mason,	"	17 20
John F. Standley,	"	14 40
Michael Harrigan,	"	9 80
Mark B. Avery,	"	114 20
Peter Trainor,	"	73 40
George Pierce,	"	28 00
William H. Preston,	"	28 00
Levi Cole,	"	203 80
Edgar E. Woodberry,	"	129 40
Peter Carr,	"	128 80
George E. Fellows & Co.,	"	7 10
George D. Batchelder,	"	14 00
John Bresnahan,	"	7 50
Henry Hale,	"	2 38
Daniel Appleton,	"	1 70
Patrick Toomey,	"	1 10
Louis Williams,	"	2 40
Israel O. Edwards,	"	20 40
Alna H. Dodge,	"	50 60
Wells Standley,	"	4 50
Ephraim Hathaway,	"	24 20
James Kelly,	"	90
Henry E. Dodge, 2nd,	"	2 50
George H. Cole,	"	18 00
Alfred Mason,	"	30

Justin M. Edwards,	labor,	$ 9 90
Henry B. Wallis,	"	44 50
Horace A. Woodbury,	"	168 55
John C. McCarty,	"	3 10
Morris Brown,	"	2 60
John F. Morgan,	"	223 60
Walter F. Dodge,	"	5 60
Edward H. Choate,	"	8 40
Edward Williams,	"	2 90
John S. Lancaster,	"	194 20
Stephen P. Elliott,	"	26 50
Andrew J. Dunn,	"	44 70
Hugh Hill,	"	325 40
David Barry,	"	185 40
Levi Woodbury,	"	32 00
William Callely,	"	288 60
Joseph F. Andrews,	"	8 20
Samuel Cole,	"	79 60
John Foster,	"	59 60
William B. Foster,	"	5 90
Joseph F. Standley,	"	16 40
Charles Moulton,	"	6 00
John Brady,	"	1 10
Isaac Appleton,	"	4 00
Azor Roundy,	"	24 40
Levi W. Dodge,	"	26 20
John F. Burnham,	"	370 00
Benjamin B. Dodge,	"	35 20
Arthur Foster,	"	83 20
William Maxey,	"	45 20
Joshua S. Dodge,	"	42 00
Adna J. Swift,	"	60 20
George C. Tingley,	"	191 45
Maurice Ryan,	"	45 40
Isaac O. Ray,	"	90 20
D. F. Dugan,	"	1 65

Joseph A. Stevens,	labor,	$ 71 60
William Steele,	"	26 40
Lewis A. Preston,	"	178 60
Issachar Foster,	"	44 40
Thomas Ford,	"	135 80
William H. Twohig,	"	12 50
Sewall C. Jackson,	"	107 75
Edward Buckley,	"	13 60
George E. Cole,	"	15 60
Benjamin W. Standley,	"	165 40
William Twohig,	"	159 00
George W. Standley,	"	71 10
Patrick Gallagher,	"	1 80
Eben Rogers,	"	33 00
John D. Standley,	"	3 40
Dudley D. Day,	"	14 00
William H. Butman,	"	60 60
Isaiah H. Dodge,	"	2 00
William Roach,	"	126 80
Fred W. Holden,	"	33 00
Jonathan O. Holden,	"	6 00
Edwin A. Osborne,	"	32 60
William Kelley,	"	7 20
Herbert A. Humes,	"	30 00
Walter M. Humes,	"	15 40
Israel M. Elliott,	"	233 60
William A. Webber, 2d,	"	5 45
Thomas F. Hartigan,	"	59 00
William F. Davis,	"	42 80
Charles H. Farnham,	"	5 00
John Weatherbee,	"	5 60
Otis Butman,	"	2 40
Jesse A. Blake,	"	20 80
George H. Tucker,	"	1 40
Fred P. Standley,	"	121 20
John Butman,	"	5 40

Perley Foster,	labor,	$ 44 00
William R. Tucker,	"	2 00
George F. Corning,	"	17 80
George C. Smith,	"	1 00
James Welch,	"	257 40
J. V. Porter & Co.,	"	2 50
Timothy W. Woodbury,	"	3 60
John F. Doran,	"	26 20
Michael Cadigan,	"	2 00
Daniel Kendal,	"	5 00
R. Augustus Lee,	"	36 60
S. Arthur Day,	"	2 40
Samuel Foster,	"	41 40
John Flynn,	"	28 20
Samuel S. Lee,	"	5 00
Patrick Cannon,	"	9 00
M. R. May,	"	11 60
Albert H. Poole,	"	1 60
Sylvester E. Porter,	"	21 60
Caleb M. Kelly,	"	49 50
Charles E. Cole,	"	1 80
Ebenezer K. Morrill,	"	17 00
Elisha Pride,	"	80
Eli Bray,	"	8 00
Samuel F. Collamer,	"	42 40
Fred S. Standley,	"	4 60
John F. Foster,	"	15 80
Daniel McGrath,	"	1 80
Chester Hobbs,	"	25 69
J. Henry Dodge,	"	281 75
Joseph M. Standley,	"	25 00
John W. Finnick,	"	4 00
George W. Allen,	"	134 40
Daniel Linehan & Son,	"	721 80
Luther Ober,	"	39 40
Joseph Wentworth,	"	8 80

John Kelly,	labor,	$ 4 20
Peter Hoogerzeil,	"	7 80
Thomas Appleton,	"	177 10
Charles H. Crichett,	"	2 40
George O. Mason,	"	32 00
Charles A. Sheldon,	"	182 80
James Guinivan,	"	3 70
Simeon Marshall,	"	1 00
Thomas Cook,	"	7 40
James F. Potter,	"	29 00
Francis Dunn,	"	4 60
Benjamin E. Ludden,	"	28 80
Edwin J. Lord,	"	8 20
David C. Smith,	"	10 40
John McKeone,	"	1 00
Jeremiah W. Ferguson,	"	1 00
S. A. Gwinn,	"	77 70
George F. Fielder,	"	168 30
John D. Wilson,	"	1 00
Alexander Campbell,	"	2 40
Daniel Linehan,	"	1 80
George Cross,	"	1 70
Benjamin N. Dodge,	"	120 75
Richard Barrett,	"	1 00
William W. Meservey,	"	9 00
David F. Cosgrove,	"	1 00
Calvin Haskell,	"	238 20
Joseph F. Haskell,	"	2 20
Ezra F. Edwards,	"	41 35
Bela N. Morgan,	"	107 70
Edwin L. May,	"	114 60
Benjamin E. Smith,	"	5 40
William A. Stevens,	"	60
Alfred P. Choate,	"	4 00
Charles Greenlaw,	"	56 60
Charles W. Edwards,	"	1 80

George S. Wentworth,	labor,	$161 40
George W. Plummer,	"	5 60
Jeremiah Cleary,	"	89 20
Thomas Daley,	"	4 00
Thomas F. Thompson,	"	10 80
Daniel J. Linehan,	"	52 40
John Tobin,	"	4 00
William Batchelder,	"	14 20
George H. Edwards,	"	28 80
Benjamin H. Needham,	"	12 60
Sylvanus Porter,	"	6 40
Edward Magner,	"	50 80
Samuel Thissell,	"	78 20
Peter Wilson,	"	43 30
N. P. Proctor,	"	58 00
David Thissell,	"	2 30
Michael Corbett,	"	94 20
Charles Elliott,	"	75 20
Florence Sullivan,	"	129 25
John Davis,	"	124 80
Dodge & Broughton,	"	97 10
John W. Morgan,	"	60 30
George T. Larcom,	"	108 70
Fred Williams,	"	7 60
Joseph H. Larcom,	"	174 80
Charles H. Patch,	"	62 10
George Clark,	"	52 03
John H. Foster, labor, Brimbal ave.,		7 00
John H. Lefavour,	gravel,	36 75
Amos Andrews,	"	11 40
John H. Larcom,	"	2 85
Heirs of John G. Brown,	"	4 32
Robert H. and Ellen Bancroft,	"	28 00
James Welch,	"	105 00
George E. Ward,	"	17 90
Heirs of Thomas Elliott,	"	179 10

Sylvester E. Porter,	gravel,	$ 45 40
Heirs of Mark Woodbury,	"	6 00
George E. Johnson,	"	3 00
Thomas Appleton,	"	72 50
Israel Lefavour,	"	15 00
Joseph Williams,	"	8 55
Joshua S. Dodge,	"	29 80
Cyrus W. Lord,	"	10 00
Myron Woodbury, paving blocks,		15 64
Peter E. Clark, gravel, etc.,		25 50
Thomas Fitzgibbons, edgestones, crossing stones and labor,		4,237 04
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,		368 82
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, etc.,		235 84
George Roundy, lumber,		34 40
William J. Berry, surveys and plans,		535 60
J. A. Johnson, trees,		166 00
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., express and freight,		11 63
James Griffing, trees,		34 00
Pickett Coal Co., coal and wood,		98 15
Charles Friend, pail, etc.,		4 00
Joseph E. Foster, wood,		15 00
Joseph A. Wilson, stationery,		1 85
George Roundy, lumber, Iron Bridge,		11 73
Paul B. Patten, valve,		1 87
Charles Woodberry, medicine,		8 15
Benjamin B. Dodge, labor, Iron Bridge,		5 00
Lee & Cressy, step ladder,		3 60
John S. Baker, rent,		12 00
John H. Foster, stone,		2 70
Frederick P. Haskell, cart, and repairs,		256 98
Alfred Porter, labor, Iron Bridge,		4 50
Adoniram Porter, labor, Iron Bridge,		6 00
Putnam & Pope, lumber,		45 89
I. & E. H. Ober, damage to wagon,		2 00

Herbert W. Byors, stone and labor,	$ 100 00	
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,	57 10	
Frederick P. Haskell, " " "	42 63	
Edwin A. Edwards, " " "	1 65	
Wallis & Allen, " " "	2 21	
Nathaniel P. Allen, " " "	95 61	
H. W. Taylor, " " "	31 35	
Augustus Williams, " " "	50 55	
White & Bailey, " " "	47 13	
George P. Irving, " " "	82 40	
Leon G. Philinte, " " "	14 56	
R. & J. Robertson, " " "	27 79	
Salem Boiler Works, " " "	1 88	
Levi Woodbury, award for land,	100 00	
Richard J. Preston, award for land,	200 00	
Twohig Bros., award for damages,	700 00	
David H. Guinivan, award for damages,	1,500 00	
Elizabeth D. Lovett, award for damages,	103 00	
Heirs of Jonathan H. Lovett, award for damages,	66 00	
Liberty Masonic Association, damages to post,	8 00	
		*$31,627 26

*NOTE. Included in this expenditure is the cost of widening Essex street near Turtle Pond, Cabot street near Edwards street and School street, and between Rantoul street and Cox court, each of which was ordered by the County Commissioners; large sums expended on Ober street and on Hale street near its junction with Ober street; the laying a drain on Balch street near the premises of Col. John W. Raymond, and on Dodge street near the premises of Mr. Levi Woodbury; paving on Cabot street near Washington street, the setting of edgestones where the abuttors would agree to pave the sidewalk adjoining, and the laying a number of street crossings where the public travel seem most to need them.

STONE CRUSHER.

Hardy Bros., glass and labor,		$ 16 14
Sewall C. Jackson,	labor,	291 00
Florence Sullivan,	"	155 37
James Henry Dodge,	"	13 00
Horace A. Woodbury,	"	165 00
Edward Buckley,	"	196 20
William Tobin,	"	58 80
Charles S. Davis,	"	165 90
Peter Carr,	"	248 25
Michael Corbett,	"	159 70
George C. Tingley,	"	152 50
Edwin J. Lord,	"	174 50
Edward Magner,	"	132 90
Peter Wilson,	"	147 40
Samuel Thissell,	"	102 40
David L. Foster,	"	123 20
Joseph A. Stevens,	"	128 30
Thomas F. Hartigan,	"	55 30
Israel M. Elliott,	"	8 00
John Davis,	"	3 80
Edward McGrath,	"	3 00
White & Bailey,	"	1 96
William Twohig,	"	20 60
Thomas Ford,	"	34 10
Joseph Wentworth,	"	16 00
Edgar E. Woodberry,	"	10 00
Stephen Abbott,	"	4 00
S. C. Nightingale & Childs, plates, etc.,		123 61
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,		15 16
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, powder, etc.,		396 67
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,		32 63
Pickett Coal Co., coal,		64 12
George Roundy, lumber,		7 19
George H. Sampson, fuse,		4 82
Waldo Bros., screen, etc.,		15 38

William A. Webber, 2d, stock and labor,	$ 2 70	
Paul B. Patten, grate,	9 16	
Beverly Co-operative Association, salt,	13	
William Jessop & Sons, steel,	42 55	
Jenkins Brothers, valve,	2 48	
William B. Crowell, stock and labor,	6 50	
William W. Hinkley, " " "	16 00	
Horace Standley, chemicals,	38	
		$3,326 80

RECAPITULATION OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT.

Highways,	$31,627 26	
Stone Crusher,	3,326 80	
		$34,954 06

Appropriation,	$25,000 00	
Additional appropriation,	200 00	
Received from the County of Essex for awards for damages for widening Cabot street,	834 50	
Received for labor,	30 06	
	$26,064 56	
Amount overdrawn,	8,889 50	
		$34,954 06

TOWN TEAMS.

N. Frank Jones,	driver,	$ 720 00
George W. Moore,	"	720 00
Daniel W. Briant,	"	272 00
Thomas M. Phippen,	"	450 00
James F. McConnell,	"	2 00

Charles J. Baker, oats, etc.,	$449 65	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware,	35	
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	75 49	
Levi K. Goodhue, storage for pungs,	20 00	
William F. Works, harnesses, and repairs,	92 60	
Seth Friend, stock and labor,	33 42	
Dodge & Scott, straw,	3 19	
Horace Standley, medicine,	7 30	
Prince Ober, labor,	12 00	
T. W. Howse, repairing harness,	33 12	
Henry W. Foster, hay,	342 31	
Est. of Henry W. Foster, "	107 60	
Thomas M. Phippen, cash paid for expenses,	2 50	
George W. Moore, " " " "	2 50	
John H. Foster, hay,	307 08	
		$3,653 03

Appropriation,	$2,500 00	
Amount overdrawn,	1,153 03	
		$3,653 03

WIDENING ESSEX BRIDGE AND CABOT ST.

Pickett Coal Co., coal,	$119 68
Pickett Coal Co., labor,	384 99
Cornelius Sullivan, "	16 60
William Twohig, "	48 60
John Field, "	13 00
Thomas Ford, "	16 50
Walter Tierney, "	62 80
Albert F. Lee, "	31 40
Cornelius Harrington, "	13 40

Arthur Holden,	labor,	$ 65 40
Peter Wilson,	"	52 20
Michael Corbett,	"	48 60
Charles S. Davis,	"	37 80
William Tobin,	"	52 20
Peter Carr,	"	65 25
Thomas F. Hartigan,	"	53 00
Edward Buckley,	"	52 20
Joseph A. Stevens,	"	52 20
Edwin J. Lord,	"	43 20
Sewall C. Jackson,	"	65 25
Horace A. Woodbury,	"	74 25
Benjamin O. Holden,	"	43 40
John F. Burnham,	"	30 20
John Ryan,	"	30 60
Dennis Daley,	"	39 60
George C. Tingley,	"	51 75
Samuel Thissell,	"	32 70
Edward McGrath,	"	41 40
J. Henry Dodge,	"	41 50
John Girdler,	"	64 60
William Callely,	"	41 40
Joseph Wentworth,	"	19 80
Richard J. Preston,	"	10 00
George H. Cole,	"	17 60
Thomas Millett,	"	3 00
Daniel McGrath,	"	26 00
Orlando L. Wylie,	"	41 20
David C. Smith,	"	64 80
Patrick Corkery,	"	81 20
Alfred Porter,	"	10 00
Adoniram Porter,	"	10 00
James Guinivan,	"	85
Thomas Fitzgibbons, stone and labor,		295 08
Hamilton & Balcomb, stock and labor,		825 60

Bennett Rowe, stock and labor,	$24 19	
William J. Berry, surveys and plans,	76 00	
		$3,290 99
Amount unexpended,		2,709 01
		$6,000 00
Appropriation,		$6,000 00

PROSPECT STREET.

Appropriation,	$200 00	
Amount unexpended,		$200 00

OLD ARMORY.

Augustus A. Galloupe and George Butman, stock and labor,	$1,060 00	
Post 89, G. A. R., furnace, etc.,	140 00	
		$1,200 00
Appropriation,	$1,100 00	
Amount overdrawn,	100 00	
		$1,200 00

BASS RIVER BRIDGE.

George Roundy, lumber,	$ 99 24
Adoniram Porter, lumber,	107 50
Alfred Porter, labor,	14 36
Benjamin Andrews, "	11 25
Winthrop T. Porter, "	15 00
Benjamin B. Dodge, "	1 25

Adoniram Porter, labor	$25 50	
James Guinivan, bolts,	1 92	
	$276 02	
Amount unexpended,	23 98	
		$300 00
Appropriation,	$300 00	

ESSEX BRIDGE.

Adoniram Porter, lumber,	$240 80	
George Roundy, "	216 49	
Alfred Porter, labor,	66 48	
Benjamin B. Dodge, "	48 15	
Adoniram Porter, "	93 50	
Benjamin Andrews, "	72 50	
Seth Friend, "	2 95	
Beverly National Bank, land rent,	15 00	
George McQuesten & Co., lumber,	82 51	
Boston, Lynn, Salem, Marblehead & Beverly Steamboat Line, freight,	8 79	
Winthrop T. Porter, labor,	22 50	
Simeon Marshall, "	7 09	
	$876 76	
Amount unexpended,	123 24	
		$1,000 00
Appropriation,	$1,000 00	

TOWN AND ARMORY HALLS.

David T. Hanners, janitor of Town and Armory Halls,	$500 00	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	367 20	

David T. Hanners, cash paid for labor and sundries,	$ 29 00	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	430 26	
John Girdler, coal,	299 07	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	15 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, brooms, etc.,	38 27	
Frederick P. Haskell, labor,	3 00	
Amos Homans, "	60	
George H. Cole, "	6 20	
Peter Hoogerzeil, teaming,	4 85	
Beverly Gas Light Co., electric lights,	162 00	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	55 40	
Augustus Williams, stock and labor,	76 75	
Lee & Cressy, furniture, repairs, etc.,	38 69	
George Roundy, lumber,	119 27	
Daniel Wallis, stock and labor,	167 96	
Thomas G. Pinnock, " " "	104 27	
Charles Woodberry, supplies,	1 25	
Beverly Co-operative Association, soap, etc.,	90	
Dennis Herlihy, labor,	2 00	
William R. Luxton, "	1 50	
Whitman Mfg. Co., "	1 20	
I. W. Lewis, "	15 00	
William T. Trask, bricks,	30 00	
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co., labor,	15 00	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	3 50	
Beverly Gas Light Co., fittings,	4 23	
		$2,492 37

Appropriation,	$1,500 00	
Received for rents,	688 00	
Amount overdrawn,	304 37	
		$2,492 37

WATER WORKS.

Charles Pickett, superintendent,	$1,250	00
Smith & Smart, fittings, etc.,	64	49
Sumner & Goodwin, pipe, etc.,	130	84
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	147	94
Charles F. Curwen, castings,	92	87
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight,	188	65
Irving W. Allen, printing,	9	25
Joseph V. Porter & Co., lead, etc.,	10	54
John W. Stanley, cotton cloth,	4	76
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	2	35
R. & J. Robertson, fittings,	5	88
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, powder, etc.,	317	59
Edmund Giles, rubber boots and repairs,	29	25
Stoughton Rubber Co., drill, duck, etc.,	47	57
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	18	16
Seth Friend, iron and labor,	94	05
Charles H. Odell, stamps and envelopes,	12	05
Pickett Coal Co., cement and charcoal,	142	36
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Co., gates and hydrants,	1,022	12
George Swan, services,	150	00
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., rental,	62	15
Sewall & Day Cordage Co., rope,	57	72
Trustees of Odd-Fellows' Hall, rent,	360	00
Peter Hoogerzeil, teaming,	5	35
Dodge & Scott, oats, etc.,	134	23
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	26	98
Times Publishing Co., printing, reports, etc.,	418	94
Albert F. Tittle, veterinary services,	6	00
R. D. Wood & Co., pipe,	3,324	01
Boston & Maine Railroad Co., freight,	455	28
Florence Sullivan, labor,	113	00
Henry F. Woodman, "	29	00
William Tobin, "	50	90

Levi Woodbury,	labor,	$ 17 60
Amos Homans,	"	4 55
Patrick J. Daley,	"	612 00
Michael Harrigan,	"	289 50
Thomas Ford,	"	45 50
James Carney,	"	493 00
Maurice Tobin,	"	507 00
Patrick A. Daley,	"	646 50
Patrick Delaney,	"	566 00
Charles W. Pickett,	"	828 75
Thomas Bresnahan,	"	111 00
Michael Rafferty,	"	513 00
Jeremiah Linehan,	"	17 00
Timothy Linehan,	"	1 00
John T. Elliott,	"	8 00
Salem Press,	"	22 50
Henry W. Foster,	"	75 50
Daniel Guiney,	"	209 50
J. Henry Dodge,	"	50 63
David Barry,	"	207 50
J. McClarren,	"	5 00
Sewall C. Jackson,	"	49 50
Henry Hale,	"	2 75
John H. Foster,	"	3 00
John Galvin,	"	308 00
Cornelius Harrington,	"	114 00
John O'Connor,	"	1 00
John Field,	"	1 00
John Linehan, 2nd,	"	14 00
Dennis Herlihy,	"	10 00
Isaac E. Porter,	"	3 20
White & Bailey,	"	40
J. McCleary,	"	15 50
Cornelius Sullivan,	"	96 50
Charles McNeil,	"	57 00
Anthony McNulty,	"	28 00

Richard Cunningham,	labor,	$ 51 00
James Cunningham,	"	4 00
Stephen Brennan,	"	26 50
Maurice Ryan,	"	21 40
Lyman Waggott,	"	12 20
Michael O'Connell,	"	32 80
John Kelly,	"	5 00
Patrick Buckley,	"	9 00
Thomas F. Hartigan,	"	19 60
Charles S. Davis,	"	1 00
Edwin J. Lord,	"	19 60
John Sullivan,	"	77 80
Michael Hurley,	"	32 00
John Hayes,	"	17 80
William Roach,	"	26 00
Robert Downey,	"	17 80
Leroy C. Temple,	"	24 20
Daniel Ring,	"	16 00
Thomas Barter,	"	14 20
John F. Doran,	"	4 60
Patrick Linehan,	"	14 20
Michael McInnis,	"	22 00
Joseph Wentworth,	"	1 00
George A. Pickett,	"	36 56
The George Woodman Co., pipe,		59 93
Daniel P. Wier, meters,		153 00
W. L. McIntire, castings,		48 54
J. K. Davenport & Son, rent,		12 00
J. K. Davenport & Son, horse hire,		44 50
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams,		2 48
Pancoast & Rogers, pipe,		462 85
Whittier Machine Co., hydrants,		145 80
Patrick A. Daley, cash paid,		4 30
F. H. Pierce,	stock and labor,	1 06
J. P. Eldredge & Co.,	" " "	2 10
Paul B. Patten,	" " "	13 94

Augustus Williams, stock and labor,	$ 20 85
Prince Ober, labor,	18 50
Henry G. Hubon, stamp,	4 00
Elias L. Seeley, damages,	2 00
T. W. Howse, blankets, etc.,	17 75
American Express Co., express,	25
Beverly Gas Light Co., coke,	3 04
Benjamin F. Dodge, stock and labor,	84
W. F. Jones, teaming,	2 30
John H. Hinkley, damages,	10 50
Crosby Steam Gauge and Valve Co., gauge,	70 00
Salem Water Board, care of flashboards,	21 67
Boston Lead Manufacturing Co., lead,	338 48
John Reed, pipe,	145 50
Perrin, Seamans & Co., supplies,	89 38
National Meter Co., meter,	49 50
Peter E. Clark, wood,	31 00
Peet Valve Co., gates,	19 50
Henry M. Meek, directory,	2 00
George K. Paul & Co., pipe, etc.,	460 83
John F. Morgan, horse,	150 00
Benjamin S. Lunt, supplies,	23
John H. Foster, hay,	12 80
Barker & Kilham, stock and labor,	8 20
Charles H. Henderson, distributing reports,	3 00
George Roundy, lumber,	4 72
Appleton's Express, express,	2 70
Smart & Spencer, fittings,	109 60
Connecticut Pipe Manufacturing Co., pipe,	613 46
Charles R. Wood, veterinary services,	36 50
Joseph A. Wilson, stationery,	45
Edwin L. Wallace, stock and labor,	8 25
Henry P. Ives, stationery,	7 50
C. A. Wardwell, rent,	18 75

George F. Fielder, distributing reports,	$ 2 00	
Joseph E. Foster, wood,	15 00	
		*$18,479 97
Appropriation,	$7,000 00	
Appropriation for hydrants,	600 00	
Amount overdrawn,	10,879 97	
		$18,479 97
Amount received for water rates,	$24,069 19	
Amount received for water pipe,	376 70	
		$24,445 89
Amount paid Town Treasurer,	$24,445 89	

*NOTE. Included in this expenditure is the cost of laying a larger water main on Park street, which the town voted in November last to have done.

PUMPING STATION.

Louis W. Day, engineer,	$1,000 00
William R. Poulan, fireman,	600 00
John Girdler, coal,	489 30
New England Telegraph and Telephone Co., rental,	100 79
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	1 80
George Roundy, lumber,	1 87
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co., insurance,	75 00
Pickett Coal Co., coal,	641 55
E. & F. King & Co., varnish,	2 50
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight and express,	3 90
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, oil, etc.,	122 18
Edward F. Danforth, stock and labor,	7 17

Patrick A. Daley,	labor,	$ 1 00	
John O'Connor,	"	37 00	
Holly Manufacturing Co., fittings,		26 21	
Harris Express Co., express,		50	
American Express Co., freight,		85	
Charles A. Lawrence, bricks,		10 00	
John W. McKnight, stock and labor,		56 02	
Edwin L. Wallace,	" " "	3 64	
A. M. Morton & Co., fittings,		10 29	
Vacuum Oil Co., oil,		1 80	
Salem Boiler Works,	labor,	2 05	
Walworth Mfg. Co.,	"	8 08	
Smart & Spencer,	"	1 50	
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor,		4 75	
Charles Friend, stock and labor,		36	
Lee & Cressy, furniture,		3 50	
W. C. Bradstreet, hardware,		2 25	
			$3,215 86

BRIMBAL HILL.

Whitcomb & Carter, hardware,		$ 1 57	
Joshua Thomas, stock and labor,		126 50	
Edward F. Danforth,	labor,	10 50	
Patrick A. Daley,	"	2 50	
Florence Sullivan,	"	1 00	
James Carney,	"	8 00	
Michael Harrigan,	"	4 00	
David Barry,	"	12 00	
John O'Connor,	"	91 00	
John Field,	"	41 00	
Thomas Ford,	"	4 00	
			$302 07

Pumping Station,	$3,215 86	
Brimbal Hill,	302 07	
	$3,517 93	
Amount unexpended,	1,482 07	
		$5,000 00
Appropriation,	$5,000 00	

STATE AID.

Paid for the benefit of indigent soldiers and sailors, under Chapter 279, Acts of 1889.

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	$2,971 00	
Amount unexpended,	29 00	
		$3,000 00
Appropriation,	$3,000 00	

$1,485.50 of the above is to be refunded by the State.

STATE AID.

Paid for the benefit of disabled soldiers and sailors, under Chapter 301, Acts of 1889.

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	$3,253 00	
		$3,253 00

The above amount is to be refunded by the State.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF.

Paid for the benefit of indigent soldiers and sailors, under Chapter 447, Acts of 1890.		
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	$1,276 90	
		$1,276 90

STREET LIGHTS.

Beverly Gas Light Co., care of lights,	$7,553 38	
Wheeler Reflector Co., care of lights,	2,120 80	
Ernest W. Bowditch, maps,	21 00	
Irving W. Allen, printing,	5 00	
Roland W. Boyden, cash paid,	12 80	
Massachusetts Electrical Engineering Co., services,	25 24	
W. F. Jones, teaming,	8 70	
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	25 00	
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	15 50	
	$9,787 42	
Amount unexpended,	215 08	
		$10,002 50
Appropriation,	$10,000 00	
Received for broken post and lantern,	2 50	
		$10,002 50

*POLICE STATION.

Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	$172 84	
John P. Morse, stock and labor,	4 25	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc.,	22 41	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, globe, etc.,	45	

George A. Herrick, bread,	$ 67 92	
Lee & Cressy, stock and labor,	8 87	
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., rental,	71 40	
John H. Dearborn, medical attendance,	7 00	
Clarence Glover, janitor,	30 00	
John W. Pitcher, blankets,	2 50	
George A. Stickney, medical attendance,	24 00	
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	5 45	
Thomas D. Brown, janitor,	50 97	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	144 28	
Beverly Co-operative Association, soap, etc.,	2 15	
Walter E. Bongartz, medical attendance,	4 50	
Louis Moses,	11 50	
Augustus Williams, stock and labor,	119 58	
Larcom, Bell & Co., sardines, lemons, etc.,	31 89	
John E. Moses, janitor,	77 20	
Ellingwood & Co., disinfectant,	9 00	
A. F. Tittle, veterinary services,	2 00	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	84 02	
Rogers & Chase, carpet, paper, etc.,	22 20	
Pickett Coal Co., coal,	4 31	
Thomas Fitzgibbons, labor,	17 00	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	11 57	
Alden Webb, repairing clock,	50	
		$1,009 76
Appropriation,	$600 00	
Amount overdrawn,	409 76	
		$1,009 76

*NOTE. There were seventeen hundred and forty-three (1,743) tramps lodged at the Police Station from February 1, 1891, to February 1, 1892.

ARMORY.

Issachar Lefavour, insurance,	$ 180 25		
Jeremiah White, stock and labor,	2,330 00		
Edwin L. Wallace, " " "	350 00		
James Guinivan, " " "	16 25		
Frederick P. Haskell, " " "	8 10		
Benjamin F. Dodge, " " "	79 94		
George Roundy, " " "	694 60		
B. S. Lunt, " " "	18 15		
Augustus Williams, " " "	191 67		
George Swan, plans, services, etc.,	350 00		
Thomas Fitzgibbons, edgestones, etc.,	68 02		
Lee & Cressy, furniture, etc.,	357 52		
Arthur L. Flint, labor,	10 90		
F. Knowlton, "	6 00		
R. & J. Robertson, "	9 15		
Smith & Anthony Stove Co., furnace, etc.,	349 29		
Shreve, Crump & Low, chandeliers, fixtures, etc.,	187 95		
		$5,207	79
Appropriation,	$3,485 16		
Amount overdrawn,	1,722 63		
		$5,207	79

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Amount paid to the Trustees of the Public Library,		$1,565	94
Appropriation,	$1,200 00		
Amount received for dog licenses,	365 94		
		$1,565	94

WATER LOAN SINKING FUND.

Amount paid to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund,		$3,000 00
Appropriation,	$3,000 00	

SINKING FUND.

Amount paid to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund,		$20,000 00
Appropriation,	$20,000 00	

MEMORIAL DAY.

Amount paid Post No. 89, G. A. R.,		$250 00
Appropriation,	$250 00	

MEMORIAL DAY (FARMS).

Amount paid Post No. 188, G. A. R.,		$150 00
Appropriation,	$150 00	

MILITARY.

Beverly Light Infantry, allowance for fuel and light,		$125 00

PAINTING TOWN HALL.

J. P. Eldredge & Co., stock and labor,		$389 17
Appropriation,	$293 00	
Amount overdrawn,	96 17	
		$389 17

TELEPHONE.

New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., rentals,	$54 44	
		$54 44

NIGHT POLICE.

Maurice Heaphy,	night police,	$730 00
Warren O. Jones,	" "	730 00
Charles H. Smith,	" "	746 00
Alonzo L. Goodhue,	" "	730 00
James E. Cole,	" "	730 00
John M. Murney,	" "	572 00
Benjamin F. Osborn,	" "	542 00
George K. Farnum,	" "	118 00
Calvin L. Williams,	" "	190 00
George H. Tucker,	" "	54 75
George O. Obear,	" "	24 00
Frank L. Whipple,	" "	98 75
Walter Farnham,	" "	138 00
William E. Barter,	" "	104 75
Willard R. Hatch,	" "	80 00
John F. Standley,	" "	40 00
George C. Smith,	" "	71 00
Charles A. Larcom,	" "	33 75

Otis Burnham,	night police,	$30 00	
Joseph F. Clayton,	" "	22 00	
			$5,785 00
Appropriation,		$5,200 00	
Amount overdrawn,		585 00	
			$5,785 00

TOWN OFFICERS.

Freeborn W. Cressy,	Selectman,	$ 150 00
Horace W. Woodberry,	"	150 00
Robert R. Endicott,	"	150 00
Nathan H. Webb,	"	150 00
John H. Woodberry,	"	25 00
John A. Moulton,	Assessor,	370 75
Israel E. Lovett,	"	315 00
John B. Hill,	"	305 00
George Pierce,	"	312 50
Daniel Foster,	"	22 50
Joseph Haskell,	"	7 50
Joseph H. Herrick,	Overseer of the Poor,	50 00
John W. Quiner,	" " " "	50 00
Alden Webb,	" " " "	50 00
William H. Lovett,	Town Clerk,	1,000 00
Robert G. Bennett,	Town Treasurer,	600 00
Ezekiel F. Obear,	Collector of Taxes,	1,212 98
Charles F. Lee,	Auditor,	100 00
Dudley N. Griffin,	School Committee,	50 00
Samuel Cole,	School Committee,	23 20
William M. Woodbury,	Chief of Police,	187 50
William P. Moses,	" " "	715 00
Fred S. Choate,	Police,	308 00
Alfred G. Munsey,	"	92 55
Walter Farnham,	"	233 50
Lorenzo Colson,	"	167 00

S. Walter Woodberry,	Police,	$ 71 00
Timothy Foley, (18 mos.)	"	492 75
Samuel K. Poulan,	"	34 00
Chester Hobbs,	"	47 25
James A. Payson,	"	31 50
George Brewer,	"	7 00
Edwin Foster,	"	29 00
Edgar J. McComisky,	"	7 00
William P. Hibbert,	"	7 00
William H. Blanchard,	"	65 50
George I. South,	"	9 25
Jesse A. Blake,	"	24 75
Edward P. Perry,	"	32 00
Willard R. Hatch,	"	24 50
David T. Hanners,	"	7 00
George O. Ober,	"	57 00
Samuel D. Standley,	"	7 00
George E. Johnson,	"	7 00
George H. Cole,	"	7 00
John G. Munsey,	"	4 00
I. Smith Burnham,	"	4 50
Nehemiah S. Heron,	"	29 50
Ezra P. Williams,	"	7 00
Frank S. Raymond,	"	263 35
John W. Stone,	"	21 00
Amos Homans,	"	7 00
Thomas E. Kelly,	"	185 50
David S. Holden,	"	7 00
James D. Hooper,	"	11 00
Robert A. Lee,	"	8 00
Joseph F. Standley,	"	7 00
Charles A. Larcom,	"	167 00
Alexander Campbell,	"	7 00
George C. Smith,	"	24 25
Thomas J. Smith,	"	24 75
Frank L. Whipple,	"	19 00

A. J. Hood,	Police,	$ 7 00
William E. Barter,	"	14 25
George H. Tucker,	"	15 00
Asa F. Lee,	"	2 00
William H. Cunningham,	"	2 00
Otis Burnham,	"	23 25
J. F. Standley,	"	2 00
John J. Dennis,	"	31 00
William M. Woodbury,	Constable,	21 50
William Haskell,	Registrar of Voters,	97 50
John B. Cressy,	" " "	94 50
George P. Brown,	" " "	97 50
William H. Lovett,	" " "	102 00
G. A. Stickney,	services, Board of Health,	273 50
John H. Dearborn,	" " " "	100 00
John W. Stone,	" " " "	106 00
John H. Woodberry,	" " " "	51 29
Robert N. Lee,	" " " "	52 00
Andrew E. Story,	" " " "	11 00
Horatio A. Haskell,	" " " "	3 00
Freeborn W. Cressy,	Moderator,	10 00
Asa O. Marshall,	Warden,	5 00
Benjamin Larcom, Jr.,	"	5 00
Frank S. Raymond,	"	5 00
Francis J. Crowell,	"	5 00
John H. Woodberry,	"	5 00
William A. Foster, 2d,	"	5 00
John K. Fielder, Jr.,	"	5 00
Edwin Foster,	"	5 00
Augustus A. Galloupe,	"	5 00
Samuel E. Smith,	"	5 00
Edwin A. Kilham,	Precinct Clerk,	5 00
Samuel Cole,	" "	5 00
John A. Moulton,	" "	5 00
Edwin L. Pride,	" "	3 00
George A. Bennett,	" "	5 00

Charles F. Lee, Teller and Precinct Clerk,		$11 00
Lawrence J. Watson, Inspector,		5 00
Peter M. Riordan,	"	5 00
John E. Davis,	"	5 00
Alexander Campbell,	"	5 00
William E. Norwood,	"	5 00
James Maguire,	"	5 00
John L. Eaton,	"	5 00
A. Perley Burnham,	"	5 00
Samuel E. Smith,	"	3 00
Frederick R. Wilson,	"	5 00
Arthur Jordan,	"	5 00
Robert H. Grant,	"	5 00
Ivers S. Burnham,	"	8 00
Patrick J. Stanton,	"	5 00
Daniel Appleton,	"	8 00
William G. Bisson,	"	5 00
Henry F. Woodman,	"	5 00
John W. Stone,	"	5 00
Elmer Standley,	"	5 00
John J. Wittenhagen,	"	5 00
John H. Foster,	"	5 00
John F. Hill,	Teller,	6 00
George H. Bennett,	"	5 00
Israel E. Lovett,	"	6 00
Edwin A. Porter,	"	5 00
Wildon B. Smith,	"	6 00
John K. Fielder,	"	5 00
Charles L. Dodge,	"	3 00
George P. Brown,	"	3 00
Hervey Lunt,	"	6 00
Henry W. Foster,	"	6 00
Otis Burnham,	"	5 00
Willard P. Jackson,	"	5 00
Robert Robertson,	"	5 00
Walter L. Boyden,	"	5 00

Thomas J Smith,	Teller,	$5 00	
Albert H. Poole,	"	5 00	
			$9,952 62
Appropriation,		$9,500 00	
Amount overdrawn,		452 62	
			$9,952 62

INCIDENTALS.

William H. Heron, ringing bell and care of clock,	$ 52 75
Joseph A. Wilson, blank books and stationery,	40 06
Joseph A. Wilson, blank books and stationery, Assessors,	4 83
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire, Selectmen,	15 00
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire, Police,	15 00
Forrest L. Evans, legal services,	30 00
Beverly National Bank, safe rent,	16 00
Nehemiah S. Heron, ringing bell,	2 00
Walter E. Bongartz, returning births,	6 75
William Carney & Son, returning deaths,	4 25
Samuel A. Gentlee, labor,	13 40
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight and express,	2 60
American Express Co., express,	3 00
The Times Publishing Co., advertising,	55 50
The Times Publishing Co., advertising and printing, Assessors,	10 00
The Times Publishing Co., printing, Police,	21 00
Horatio A. Haskell, ringing bell,	1 50
Chester Hobbs, distributing reports,	2 00
Samuel White, " "	2 25
Lemuel B. Wiley, " "	6 00
George T. Larcom, " "	4 00

George Brewer, distributing reports,	$ 4 00
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor, voting precincts,	37 94
Henry M. Meek, election blanks,	3 62
Edward C. Battis, Attorney, Judgment in Levi Woodbury case,	309 62
Charles H. Odell, stamps, Assessors,	2 00
Charles H. Odell, " Police,	50
Rufus A. Standley, horse hire, Police,	5 50
John B. Hill & Son, care of clock,	40 00
John B. Hill & Son, rubber stamps,	3 35
Freeborn W. Cressy, cash paid for expenses,	14 25
Albert F. Lee, labor,	1 00
Wyatt & Trowt, horse hire, Police,	6 00
Lambert Jackson, blank book, Collector of Taxes,	7 50
William P. Moses, cash paid for expenses,	39 02
Appleton's Express, express,	2 60
Essex County Registry of Deeds, recording,	1 50
George Brewer, horse hire, Selectmen,	45 75
" " horse hire, Police,	60 50
" " " " Assessors,	4 50
John H. Woodberry, cash paid for expenses,	12 48
Henry P. Moulton, legal services and expenses,	670 00
Henry Hale, labor, Common fence,	6 87
Jesse A. Blake, labor, " "	2 00
Peter Hoogerzeil, teaming,	11 50
Chester Hobbs, distributing Assessors' books,	2 00
Samuel White, distributing Assessors' books,	2 25
Thomas Hayes, returning births,	16 75
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware,	43
Charles H. Odell, stamps and envelopes,	33 18
William R. Remmonds, labor, voting lists,	4 50

George A. Stickney, returning births,	$ 20 50
William M. Woodbury, " "	20 00
Beverly Post-Office, postage stamps and envelopes, Collector,	21 80
Irving W. Allen, printing annual report,	185 11
Otis Caswell, distributing reports,	2 00
Clarence Glover, " "	2 50
John F. Standley, " "	2 00
Thomas B. Riddle, " "	2 00
Henry M. Brewer, " "	2 00
D. W. Quill, legal services,	50 00
Luther Cahoon, posting notices, Assessors,	2 00
Nathan H. Webb, cash paid for expenses,	2 75
M. F. Lovett, services,	184 75
George Pierce, horse hire,	8 00
Hiram Kimball, labor,	8 70
George Pierce, cash paid for expenses,	25 00
Salem Evening News, advertising, Police,	12 00
John Glidden, labor,	3 00
George H. Tucker, labor,	2 25
William Haskell, cash paid for expenses,	1 31
George P. Brown, " " " "	56
George F. Buxton, suppers for election officers,	12 00
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, Assessors,	76
W. T. Cullen, cash paid for refreshments for election officers,	14 25
Joseph A. Wilson, blank book, etc., Police,	2 78
William H. Lovett, cash paid for expenses,	6 90
Charles A. Putnam, surveys and plans,	18 00
John H. Dearborn, returning births,	2 00
Charles H. Woodbury, stationery,	2 40
L. A. Dunn, express,	1 15
J. W. Dane, horse hire, Police,	3 50
Augustus Williams, stock and labor, Powder house,	9 35

John Mack, labor,	$ 15 00	
Boyden & Giddings, legal services,	40 00	
Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising, Selectmen,	198 25	
Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising, Assessors,	177 54	
William M. Woodbury, cash paid for expenses,	12 15	
Alfred G. Munsey, horse hire, Police,	25 50	
John A. Moulton, cash paid for expenses,	17 00	
M. R. Warren, stationery,	3 00	
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire, Selectmen,	37 50	
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire, Police,	42 00	
Edward L. Perley, labor, voting lists,	9 80	
E. F. Killam, suppers for election officers,	59 25	
Rufus E. Larcom, strawboard,	40	
Louis Moses, distributing Assessors' books,	4 00	
Frank S. Raymond, " " "	2 25	
Charles A. Larcom, " " "	3 50	
Pinkerton's National Detective Agency, services of detective in supposed incendiary cases,	90 60	
	$3,028 06	
Amount unexpended,	2,684 37	
		$5,712 43
Appropriation,	$5,405 43	
Additional appropriation,	307 00	
		$5,712 43

RECAPITULATION OF SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

Highways,	$31,627 26	
Stone Crusher,	3,326 80	
Town Teams,	3,653 03	
Widening Essex Bridge and Cabot Street,	3,290 99	
Old Armory,	1,200 00	
Bass River Bridge,	276 02	
Essex Bridge,	876 76	
Town and Armory Halls,	2,492 37	
Water Works (Maintenance),	18,479 97	
Pumping Station,	3,215 86	
Brimbal Hill,	302 07	
State Aid, Indigent Soldiers and Sailors,	2,971 00	
State Aid, Disabled Soldiers and Sailors,	3,253 00	
Soldiers' Relief,	1,276 90	
Street Lights,	9,787 42	
Police Station,	1,009 76	
Armory,	5,207 79	
Public Library,	1,565 94	
Sinking Fund,	20,000 00	
Water Loan Sinking Fund,	3,000 00	
Memorial Day,	250 00	
Memorial Day (Farms),	150 00	
Military,	125 00	
Painting Town Hall,	389 17	
Telephone,	54 44	
Night Police,	5,785 00	
Town Officers,	9,952 62	
Incidentals,	3,028 06	
		$136,547 23

COLLECTOR OF TAXES.

Uncollected Taxes, Feb. 22, 1891,	$42,911 18½	
Supplementary Warrant for 1890,	2,424 82	
State Tax for 1891,	10,605 00	
County Tax for 1891,	15,541 29	
Town Tax for 1891,	166,000 00	
Overlay on Tax for 1891,	1,000 13	
Non-Resident Bank Tax,	1,735 52	
Supplementary Warrant for 1891,	194 69	
Interest on Taxes of 1891, collected,	152 36	
" " " " 1890, "	528 60	
" " " " 1889, "	449 67	
" " " " 1888, "	86 04	
" " " " 1887, "	34 15	
" " " " 1886, "	5 44	
" " " " 1885, "	13 02	
" " " " 1884, "	11 16	
" " " " 1883, "	84	
		$241,693 91½
Cash paid Treasurer on Tax of 1891,	$164,674 61	
" " " " " " 1890,	20,364 43	
" " " " " " 1889,	5,401 85	
" " " " " " 1888,	511 49	
" " " " " " 1887,	689 71	
" " " " " " 1886,	22 11	
" " " " " " 1885,	33 19	
" " " " " " 1884,	132 50	
" " " " " " 1883,	25 95	
" " " interest received,	1,281 28	
Abatement of Taxes of 1891,	1,139 34	
" " " " 1890,	380 86	
" " " " 1889,	385 97	
" " " " 1888,	360 44	
" " " " 1887,	334 58	
" " " " 1885,	107 37	
" " " " 1884,	53 50	

Abatement of Assessments made by Board of Health in 1889,	$ 825 00	
Uncollected Taxes of 1891,	29,262 68	
" " " 1890,	6,407 10	
" " " 1889,	2,452 77	
" " " 1888,	6,570 88	
" " " 1887,	221 20	
" " " 1886,	55 10½	
		$241,693 91½

TOTAL AMOUNT OF ORDERS DRAWN.

Selectmen's Department,	$136,547 23	
Overseers' "	16,031 56	
School "	32,563 61	
Fire "	12,571 53	
Health "	3,895 38	
		$201,609 31

VALUATION.

The amount of Real and Personal Estate, with the Polls, taxable in the town of Beverly on the first day of May, A. D. 1891, according to the valuation by the Assessors, is as follows:

Polls.				
Male.	Female.	Personal Estate.	Real Estate.	Total.
2,945	9	$3,698,105 00	$9,488,650 00	$13,186,755 00

Rate of taxation, $14.20 per $1,000.00.

Number of horses taxed,	926
" " cows "	724
" " sheep "	13
" " dwelling-houses taxed,	1,899
" " acres of land taxed,	85,713¾

TREASURER'S

Town of Beverly in account with

Paid Selectmen's orders of 1891,	$201,609 31
" " " " 1890, and previous years,	1,313 64
" Balance of interest,	49,333 23
" State Tax,	10,605 00
" County Tax,	15,541 29
" Non-resident Bank Tax,	1,718 15
" Hired money (old loan),	3,000 00
" Hired money (temporary loan),	94,225 00
" Corporation Tax,	76 37
" State Treasurer for Liquor Licenses,	3 00
Balance in Treasury,	187 55
	$377,612 54

ACCOUNT.

Robert G. Bennett, Treasurer.

Balance from last year, in Treasury,	$ 309 07
Selectmen's orders of 1891, outstanding,	446 85
Received Taxes from Collector,	191,855 84
" for Water Rates,	24,069 19
" " Water Pipe, etc.,	376 70
" " Hired Money (temporary loan),	126,225 00
" " Bonds sold,	3,000 00
" " Corporation Tax,	14,290 96
" " Bank Tax,	5,327 30
" " State Aid (Indigent Soldiers and Sailors),	1,669 00
" " State Aid (disabled Soldiers and Sailors),	2,305 50
" " Rent from Town Hall,	688 00
" " Dog Licenses,	731 88
" " Armory rent,	350 00
" " Interest on Raymond Fund,	180 00
" " Auctioneers' Licenses,	16 00
" " Junk dealers' Licenses,	8 00
" " Liquor Licenses,	6 00
" " Advertis'g applications for Liquor Licenses,	12 00
" " Night Soil Licenses,	8 00
" " Tuition,	135 00
" " Labor,	30 06
" " Timber,	8 00
" " Money found,	2 50
" " Labor, Town Teams,	2 00
" " Sewer Assessment,	160 00
" " Money returned,	3 20
" " Damages to Street Lights,	2 50
" from Overseers of the Poor,	2,665 35
" " Board of Health,	839 92
" " First District Court of Essex,	530 34
" " Richard Symmes' Est. for Cemetery Fund,	100 00
" " Interest on Cemetery Fund,	84 00
" " Fire Department,	60 00
" " County Treasurer, for land damages,	834 50
" " School Department,	200 00
" " School Department, old iron, etc.,	18 63
" " Collector's Sale of Real Estate,	44 25
" " House of Correction, Salem,	20 00
	$367,612 54

SELECTMEN'S ESTIMATE OF EXPENSES FOR 1892-3.

Temporary Loan,	$35,500 00	
Outstanding Orders,	446 85	
School Department,	30,000 00	
Overseers' "	10,000 00	
Assessors' "	2,000 00	
Fire "	8,000 00	
Health "	2,500 00	
Highways,	25,000 00	
Bass River Bridge,	200 00	
Essex Bridge,	1,100 00	
Interest (Funded and Temporary Debts),	44,000 00	
Interest (Independent Water Supply Debt),	6,000 00	
Town Officers,	9,500 00	
Night Police,	5,200 00	
Street Lights,	10,200 00	
Public Library,	2,000 00	
Town Hall,	1,500 00	
Police Station,	600 00	
Military Aid,	3,000 00	
Soldiers' Relief,	1,000 00	
Sinking Fund,	20,000 00	
Water Loan, Sinking Fund,	3,000 00	
Water Department (Maintenance),	15,000 00	
Water Department (Pumping Station and Brimbal Hill),	5,000 00	
Town Teams,	2,500 00	
Incidentals,	4,440 70	
		$247,687 55

EXPECTED INCOME.

Water Rates,	$24,000 00	
Corporation and Bank Taxes,	19,000 00	
State Aid,	1,500 00	
Cash in Treasury,	187 55	
Amount to provide for by taxation,	203,000 00	
		$247,687 55

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

(FUNDED DEBT.)

Due Cemetery Fund,	$2,200 00	
Due Raymond Fund,	3,000 00	
Due Town Notes, outstanding,	30,700 00	
Due Town Bonds, outstanding,	1,018,000 00	
	$1,053,900 00	
Less Sinking Fund,	327,898 47	
		$726,001 53
Net Debt, Feb. 22, 1891,	757,745 85	
Decrease of Funded Debt,	31,744 32	
		$726,001 53

NOTE. The gross funded debt has been increased one hundred dollars the present year by the addition of that sum to the Cemetery Fund.

(INDEPENDENT WATER SUPPLY DEBT.)

Due Town Notes, for amount paid for Independent Water Supply,	$150,000 00	
Less Water Loan Sinking Fund,	12,795 92	
Net Water Supply Debt,	$137,204 08	
Net Water Supply Debt, Feb. 22, 1891,	$140,578 90	
Decrease of Water Supply Debt,	3,374 82	
		$137,204 08

(*TEMPORARY DEBT.)

Due Temporary Loan,	$35,500 00	
Due Unpaid Orders,	446 85	
	$35,946 85	
Less Cash in Treasury,	187 55	
		$35,759 30
The uncollected taxes amount to		$44,969 73½

*NOTE. The reason for the extraordinary large temporary debt is as follows:

At the last annual town meeting the town voted various appropriations amounting to one hundred and seventy-six thousand (176,000) dollars, and then voted one hundred and sixty-six thousand (166,000) dollars with which to pay them; thus leaving a deficiency which it was necessary to use the credit of the town to provide for.

This sum has been increased by additional expenses of the poor department; the destructive fires in November last made necessary the purchase of a large amount of hose and other supplies for the Fire Department, and, by vote of the town, the laying of a larger water main on Park street late in the season; the completion and furnishing the new armory called for more money than had been estimated; the expenses at the Police Station and for the Police Department have also been unusually large.

THE SINKING FUND.

Amount of Sinking Fund, February 22, 1891,	$296,054 15	
Appropriation received from Treasurer,	20,000 00	
Net income received from investments,	11,844 32	
		$327,898 47

The Sinking Fund is invested as follows:

Town of Beverly Bonds,	$300,000 00	
Town of Bedford Bonds,	7,000 00	
Town of Marblehead Bonds,	1,000 00	
City of Bangor, Maine, Bonds,	5,000 00	
Boston & Lowell Railroad Company Bonds,	10,000 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad Company Bonds,	1,000 00	
Premium Account,	267 50	
Cash in Beverly National Bank,	3,574 64	
Cash in Beverly Savings Bank,	56 33	
		$327,898 47

WATER LOAN SINKING FUND.

Amount of Water Loan Sinking Fund, February 22, 1891,	$9,421 10	
Appropriation received from Treasurer,	3,000 00	
Net income received from investments,	374 82	
		$12,795 92

The Water Loan Sinking Fund is invested as follows:

Town of Beverly Bonds,	$9,000 00	
Cash in Beverly National Bank,	3,363 50	
Cash in Beverly Savings Bank,	432 42	
		$12,795 92

FUNDED TOWN DEBT, FEBRUARY 22, 1892.

Due Beverly Savings Bank,	$ 700 00	
" Cemetery Fund,	2,200 00	
" Raymond Fund,	3,000 00	
" Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	30,000 00	
" Town of Beverly Bonds,	1,018,000 00	
		$1,053,900 00

THE FUNDED DEBT BECOMES DUE AS FOLLOWS.

Demand,	$5,900 00	
During 1893,	5,000 00	
" 1898,	5,000 00	
" 1903,	5,000 00	
" 1908,	5,000 00	
" 1911,	1,018,000 00	
" 1913,	5,000 00	
" 1918,	5,000 00	
		$1,053,900 00

THE RATE OF INTEREST ON DEBT IS AS FOLLOWS.

At 4 per cent.,	$1,020,900 00	
" 6 " "	33,000 00	
		$1,053,900 00

BEVERLY, MASS., February 23, 1892.

The undersigned respectfully submit the foregoing as their annual report of the receipts and expenditures of the town of Beverly for the year 1891-2.

FREEBORN W. CRESSY,
ROBERT R. ENDICOTT,
HORACE W. WOODBERRY,
RUFUS LARCOM,
JOHN W. RAYMOND,
Selectmen of Beverly.

BEVERLY, MASS., February 23, 1892.

I have examined the books and accounts of all town officers and committees in the town of Beverly, entrusted with the receipt, custody and expenditure of money, for, or on account of said town, and all original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury of said town, and find the same to be correct.

CHARLES F. LEE,
Auditor.

REPORT OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

To the Citizens of the Town of Beverly:

The board of Overseers of the Poor herewith respectfully present their annual report for the year 1891. The business of this department has been managed with the same care and interest as in the past, to aid the destitute and assist the unfortunate. As each succeeding year adds to the number of dependents, the labor and expense is correspondingly increased.

The year which has just closed, the number of persons aided has been 340, an increase of 28 over the year 1890. The general depression in business is the probable cause for new applications, as also the continuance of some of the old applicants. That the number of persons needing assistance is increasing, is beyond a question, and this condition of affairs is not confined to our town, but is general; and, while it may seem to be a large number on our list, yet our increase is not as great as in some places. The cost of support for persons having a settlement in other towns was over $2,200 the last year.

The management of the Almshouse has been continued under the care of Mr. and Mrs. William Stevens, Superintendent and Matron, with the same kind treatment to their charges as in the past. The number of inmates in the house at the present time is 31 — 16 males and 15 females. There have been six deaths during the past year: Lydia Kenney, March 26th, age 84; James O'Brien, April 13th, age 45 (state subject, taken from station house, sick); Joseph Clark, May

23d, age 65; Mary Thissell, Aug. 25th, age 80; Thomas Thissell, Dec. 22d, age 70; John F. Corning, Jan. 5th, 1892, age 63. The health of the inmates has been generally good. The epidemic, which was so prevalent, found some subjects in the Almshouse. At one time, there were 14 sick ones on the list, including the Superintendent. The amount of sickness outside of the house will be found in the Physician's report:

TOWN PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

There has been, during the past year, a vast amount of sickness and suffering among the poor.

As Town Physician from May 1, 1891, to Feb. 12, 1892, I have attended, professionally, thirty-nine families, making six hundred and forty-five visits at their homes and sixty-three office visits.

About one hundred and twenty visits were also made at the Almshouse. The inmates enjoyed excellent health until the months of December, 1891, and January, 1892, when the epidemic of Grippe caused, with few exceptions, the entire number to join the sick list. Four deaths have occurred, all in persons quite aged.

Ten calls were made at the police station to attend sick tramps and persons taken sick on the streets.

F. A. Cowles, M. D., *Town Physician.*

Number of persons supported in hospitals, 13; in Danvers, 11; in Worcester, 1; Bridgewater (State Farm), 1. On the recommendation of the State Inspector, the Overseers have caused a fire escape to be placed upon the Almshouse at a cost of $100. They also thought advisable to put a fire-alarm box in the house ($75) for the better protection of life and property.

The Almshouse is sadly in need of an annex building, suitable for violent cases (temporarily) and contagious diseases that should be isolated. We have, at times, such cases, with no proper or suitable place to care for them. The hospital department (so called) has as many inmates as can be well taken care of, and it will be necessary to enlarge this department, if we are called upon to take more of this class. If an

extra appropriation for a building of suitable size, in connection with the Almshouse (such as other places have), could be had, we should have a place for such cases, and also could accommodate the larger part of the persons now boarding in asylums at a great expense to the town. If we had such a building, we could take equally as good care of them, at much less expense. Many of the cases in asylums are of a mild form, and could safely be transferred to our keeping.

Seventeen hundred and eighty-five tramps have been lodged and cared for at the station house, 177 less than for the year previous. While the rooms set apart at the police station for this class, and for the criminals, may be good enough, yet the necessity for better accommodations for cases of emergency is apparent. In cases of persons taken suddenly ill, or meeting with accidents, there should be a better place provided, where temporary cases can be taken, with some one to attend them, and something better than a board to lie upon while under the doctor's care.

We take this opportunity to thank those persons who contributed to the enjoyment of the inmates at the entertainment given at the Almshouse on the evening of January 28th, the musicians, and also the citizens who showed their interest by their presence.

JOSEPH H. HERRICK, *Chairman*,
JOHN W. QUINER,
ALDEN WEBB, *Clerk*,
Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Beverly.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

The Board of Health respectfully submit the following report:

The Board has been called upon to do a great deal of work that was not anticipated at the time the appropriation for the year was called for. The supplies of the Board were exhausted and had to be renewed.

Tuck's Pond (so called) had become a veritable nuisance, and the Board was petitioned to abate the same. This has been done in a thorough manner, creating, however, considerable expense; and in order to maintain the present sanitary condition of this Pond, the residents and corporation factories will have to cease making this a catch-basin for their sewage.

A new tool-house, which has been needed for years past, has been constructed at the cemetery in North Beverly. The new tomb has been built on the east side of Walnut Hill in Hale street Cemetery, and the Board is pleased to state, completed in every particular. A blind drain and about one hundred feet of wall have been constructed along the bank from the location of the old tomb, for the purpose of draining the land, which was useless, and bringing into market a number of lots more than sufficient to cover the expense, as soon as sold. Two and a half dozen maple trees have been planted in different sections of Hale Street Cemetery.

The Board would recommend the removal of the Hearse house to some spot more convenient of access, and the enlargement of the same. The Board would also recommend the purchase of more land at North Beverly, by the town, through its Board of Selectmen, to enlarge the Cemetery of that place.

It will be seen that the appropriation made in years past is insufficient, the same amount being appropriated every year for several years past, notwithstanding the increase of population, valuation, and amount of work to be done. The town is growing, and with it the work of the Board increases, much of which has been neglected in years gone by. The town lot was in a deplorable condition, and little, if anything, had ever been done to it. This has been graded, and made an ornament to the Cemetery and a credit to the town.

The sanitary condition of the town has been greatly improved, an unprecedented number of nuisances have been abated, and new cesspools have been put in where, in some instances, the sewage was allowed to remain on the surface of the ground and blister in the sun, forming a hot-bed for the generation of germs dangerous not only to the occupants of the premises, but to the immediate neighborhood. The garbage and refuse has been well cared for by the people, and less sickness has prevailed. Much more work than heretofore needs to be done in the Cemeteries to keep them in the condition they should be. The cleanliness of the town is of interest to every one, as the health of its inhabitants depends largely upon the thoroughness with which its Board of Health prosecutes its work. That this may be carried out in a more satisfactory manner another year, the Board would recommend the appropriation of twenty-five hundred dollars.

The Board wishes to say, in regard to the many nuisances abated, that although there has been some unwillingness on the part of owners to attend to them, they have been abated. The Board is unable to determine why a man should be reluctant to put into a condition safe for occupancy, premises owned by him but rented to another party; still the fact remains that our most unpleasant work has been to compel some parties to do what common decency and a regard for their fellow creatures of smaller means should have caused them to do without warning.

We would urge upon the townspeople this thought:—You

cannot be too careful in regard to the disposal of your sewage and the plumbing in your houses; and, if you will receive the suggestions of this Board in the kindly spirit in which they are given, a task, disagreeable at best, will be somewhat lightened.

The Board of Health thinks that the time is near at hand when Beverly will have to have a system of sewerage, and as the matter has already been brought before the town and initiatory steps taken towards the construction of a system, it is the opinion of this Board that a beginning of construction should be made as early as the town may deem prudent, and as much constructed as the financial condition of the town will allow.

The town has been comparatively free from epidemic for the past year, there being only eighty-one cases of scarlet fever and one of diphtheria reported to the Board. Of these, only two were fatal—one a maglinant case of scarlet fever and the other of diphtheria. The total number of nuisances abated is one hundred and sixty-two. There were some typhoid fever cases in the early fall, the origin of which was traceable to out-of-town places, where the parties had been spending their vacations.

The Board takes this opportunity to thank the citizens of the town for their readiness to carry out the instructions received in regard to the abatement of nuisances, and all other matter pertaining to the Board of Health.

George A. Stickney,
Robert N. Lee,
John W. Stone,
John H. Dearborn,
John H. Woodberry,
Board of Health.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF ENGINEER OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

To the Selectmen of Beverly:

GENTLEMEN:—In my report of the doings of the Fire Department for the past year ending Dec. 31, 1891, I would say:

That the number of men in the department remains the same as last year, as follows: Chief and eight assistant engineers, one hundred and sixty-five men, divided thus: Hose companies, ninety men; hook-and-ladder companies, thirty men; steamer companies, thirty-six men; five permanent men and three firemen (stokers). The Chief Engineer still acts as superintendent of the fire-alarm.

The apparatus is in good condition and located as follows: At the Central Station, two second-class steam fire-engines and fixtures, with swinging harnesses, one horse hook-and-ladder truck, with all the modern improvements and equipments, including two chemical fire extinguishers, sails and Bangor extension ladder and life net, one new two-horse hose wagon with all the modern improvements. At the Washington and South districts hose houses, each, one four-wheel hand hose-carriage, one double runner hose pung and equipments for each. At the Cove district hose house, one four wheel hand hose carriage, one single runner hose pung, and equipments for each. At Centerville hose house, one four-wheel hand hose carriage, one double runner hose pung, fixtures and equipments for each. At North Beverly, one one-horse hose wagon with all modern improvements and equipments. Also a hose carriage with a

Volunteer company of fifteen members who serve without pay One four wheel hand hose carriage (out of service). At West Street Station, one steam fire-engine and equipments, one hand hook-and-ladder truck, one four-wheel hand hose carriage, fixtures and equipments for all.

We have nine thousand feet of good reliable hose fit for steamer's use, and nineteen hundred feet fit for hydrant use.

The fires and alarms of the past year are as follows:

January 8, box 38, Heirs of E. C. Glines, North Beverly, barn and contents. Insured for $4,500.00. Loss $3,596.00.

January 14, box 9, William G. Woodbury, Water street, blacksmith shop. Insured for $500.00. Loss $25.00.

February 4, still alarm, Norwood House, Hale street. Slight.

February 16, box 49, Roderick McNeal, Hale street, Beverly Farms, dwelling house and contents. Insured for $5,000.00. Loss $5,000.00.

February 18, boxes 17 and 19, J. J. Dennis, shop, Rantoul street. Loss $25.00.

March 8, box 47, Henry B. Wallis, Corning street, dwelling. Insured for $1,500.00. Loss $50.00.

March 18, box, 18, hen-house rear of Dr. Haddock's stable, Lovett street.

May 17, box 7, chimney fire, Lynch house.

May 22, still alarm, May street dump.

May 25, box 35, small building of Charles Porter's.

June 20, call from Hamilton. D. C. Smith fire.

June 22, box 9, George C. Stickney, Union street, dwelling and contents. Insured for $2,600.00 Loss $1,421.00.

July 20, box 38, Heirs of Jefferson Webber, North Beverly, barn. Insured for $500.00. Loss $500.00.

August 25, box 18, John B. Hill, rear of Washington street, dwelling. Insured for $800.00 Loss $500.00.

August 28, box 18, Charles S. Batchelder, Highland avenue, new dwelling. Insured for $4,000.00 Loss $1,193.00.

August 29, box 41, Thomas H. Dunham, North Beverly, dwelling, slight.

September 1, box 24, Joseph E. Foster, Chapman street, barn. Insured for $700.00. Loss $300.00.

September 9, box 18, Heirs of John Meacom, Vestry street, barn. Insured for $700.00. Loss $300.00.

September 9, box 19, Cornelius Murphy, Park street, Grain store, slight.

October 21, box 35, Peter E. Clark, Elliott street, saw mill, slight.

November 1, box 28, George H. Allen, box factory; Woodbury Bros., shoe factory; Boston & Maine Railroad, car shop; George Roundy, dwelling; Salem Savings Bank, building; Solon Lovett's factory; C. A. Lawrence, John F. Burnham, Frank Woodberry, Heirs of W. P. Cleaves and others. Insured for $232,860.00. Loss $156.619.00.

November 24, box 18, Queen Hotel, Lothrop street, Israel Lefavour, Agent. Insured for $62,000.00. Loss unsettled. Joseph F. Rogers and others. Insured for $400.00. Loss $800.00.

November 25, box 18, Endicott building and contents, Cabot street, Robert R. Endicott and Horace Standley. Insured for $10,500.00. Loss $989.00.

November 27, box 18, George C. Stickney, West Dane street, building and contents. Insured for $4,200.00. Loss $4,075.00.

November 29, box 28, Wallis, Kilham & Bray, Park street, building and contents. Insured for $60,000.00. Loss 1,082.00.

December 3, Automatic, P. A. Field, false alarm.

December 8, box 19, Cornelius Murphy, Park street, building and contents. Insured for $8,200.00. Loss $7,225.00.

December 10, box 28, William Stopford, Rantoul street, building and contents. Insured for $4,500.00. Loss $4,135.00.

December 10, box 48, woods near Chapman's Corner.

December 10, box 48, woods near Joseph Gardiner's.

December 10, box 7, William Stopford, near the Bridge, slight.

December 13, box 9, Estate of Stephen W. Woodbury, Stone street, slight.

The department responded promptly to all calls.

There have been added to the electric fire-alarm this year: One box at Cabot and Congress street near the Bridge (No. 7); one private box at the Almshouse (No. 132); both with the necessary fixtures for same. The alarm still continues to work satisfactorily.

There are several places in town that are very poorly protected by boxes and hydrants. I would therefore recommend that some new boxes and hydrants be put in during the ensuing year.

As there has been a committee appointed by the town to see what new apparatus, fixtures, etc., may be needed in this department the ensuing year, and as that committee are looking into the needs and wants very thoroughly and understandingly, I leave all other recommendations to their judgment and to be shown in their report.

I would recommend that eight thousand dollars be appropriated to meet the expenses of the department the coming year. In closing this report, I take this opportunity to thank the Board of Selectmen for their ready and willing assistance, also the police for the help rendered to the department by them the past year, also to all members connected in any manner with the fire or water departments, as all have been ready at all times to respond to any service needed from them.

LEVI K. GOODHUE,
Chief Engineer.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

The Trustees of the Public Library beg leave to submit their Annual Report for the year ending Jan. 31, 1892.

The statements of the Librarian and Treasurer, hereto annexed, show the condition and growth of the Library and the details of expenditure. The decrease in the number of books bought is the most unfavorable feature, and is due principally to the increase in the expenses of administration; A considerable sum has been expended upon a Card Catalogue, in which all the books in the Library have, for the first time, been properly classified and so arranged that readers can immediately find all that the Library contains bearing upon any particular topic which they may wish to look up. The advantage of this, for the more serious work of the Library, is very great; and the Catalogue has been made with extraordinary economy, accuracy and thoroughness, for which the Trustees desire to express their indebtedness to the Librarian. The entire contents of the Library have thus been brought within easy reach of any person seeking information, and it is hoped that the effect will be to increase the popular use of the Library as a means of education. Other changes looking in the same direction are: Placing a number of reference books where readers can have direct access to them; gathering all public documents, properly classified, in the Reading Room, so as to be, in the same way, open to the public,

putting all new books on the counter, so that a selection can be made from them at once; increasing the list of periodicals taken, and providing that they shall lie upon the table for a definite time before being drawn out for home-reading. All these improvements, however, are but slight, and require to be followed by more important changes in order to make the Library of as great use as it is capable of being.

The most important of these changes, which the Trustees desire to suggest, was brought to their attention by the petition referred to them by the town, praying for the establishment of a branch at Centreville. The Trustees denied the petition on the ground that such a branch could not be established without a disproportionate expense. Moreover, it was impossible to consider the question by itself, apart from the equal claims of other portions of the town, and, in particular, the village at North Beverly, to the same service. The Trustees think the demand a just one, and, in fact, necessary to a general and fair use of the Central Library by all citizens. They have been deterred from establishing such branches solely by the cost. The amount voted when the branch at the Farms was established was $200; this sum is not too large to provide for the transportation of books and the proper care of them; it is, therefore, estimated that an equal sum will be required for each of the two new branches suggested. There will also be an added expense at the Central Library for handling the books, and for buying the necessary duplicates of new books, particularly in fiction.

A second change, which the Trustees think it is now desirable to make, is to open the Library every evening of the week instead of, as now, on alternate evenings. The advantage of having a public reading room, always open in the evening, among such a population as ours, does not need to be argued, and it has been too long neglected. In the judgment of the Trustees, funds should be provided for this purpose; and it must also be said that the running expenses, due to the growth

of the Library, have risen so high as to encroach seriously upon that portion of the funds hitherto set aside for the purchase of books, and, therefore, it is unavoidable that they should ask for an increased appropriation, even though none of these suggested improvements were made.

The Trustees, therefore, recommend that $2,000 be appropriated for the ensuing year to the general use of the Library, in addition to half the receipts for dog licenses. With this sum, they will undertake to establish branches at North Beverly and at Centreville, and to open the Library every afternoon and evening during the week. Fruitful results in an increased public interest in the Library, and the consequent larger circulation, are reasonably certain. The Library is excellent in material and capable of wide usefulness, both for entertainment and for education. Funds should be granted to make good its present capacity, at least, that it may not lie idle; and, in the judgment of the Trustees, the amount stated is the least that will suffice for the proper conduct of its work.

EDWARD L. GIDDINGS,
CHARLES L. DODGE,
JOSEPH D. TUCK,
GEORGE E. WOODBERRY,
GEORGE A. GALLOUPE,
Trustees of the Public Library.

The following statement gives the annual statistics and shows the condition of the Library:

VOLUMES IN THE LIBRARY FEBRUARY 1, 1891.

Catalogued	10,123
Not catalogued	844
Added by purchase	433
Magazines bound	20
Added by gifts and catalogued	19
Added by gifts and not catalogued	97
	11,536
Withdrawn	22
Volumes in the Library Jan 1, 1892	11,514

CLASSIFICATION OF VOLUMES ADDED AND CATALOGUED.

General Works	20
Philosophy	13
Religion	5
Sociology	10
Natural Science	6
Useful Arts	3
Fine Arts	5
Literature	90
Travels	38
Biography	49
History	56
Fiction	143
Reference	14
Bound Magazines	20
Total	472

Circulation 1891	25,056
Registration 1890	1,333
Increase 1891	186
Total	1,519

The Trustees, desire at this time, to express their thanks to the donors of the following

Gifts to the Library.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Periodicals.
Walter H. Baker & Co.	1		
Thomas Cook	1		
Denver Sun, paper			1 sub.
James Eddy	1		
E. L. Giddings	13		
A. J. Graham, paper			1 sub.
Harvard College	1		
Home Market Club, paper			1 sub.
Adolp Leue	1		
A. Mader	1		
Town of Manchester	1		
Mrs. John C. Phillips, paper			1 sub.
Salem Public Library		1	
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children		2	
State of Massachusetts	9	3	
Tufts College, paper			1 sub.
U. S. Government	84	19	
Unitarian Association			2 sub.
John G. Vassar	1		
Woman's Journal, paper			1 sub.
J. H. Temple (1 Exchange).			

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Beverly Public Library in account with Joseph D. Tuck, Treasurer, for the year ending January 31, 1892.

DR.

To bills for	Books and Magazines,	$645 53
" " "	Stationery and Printing,	31 00
" " "	Repairs and fixtures,	74 19
" " "	Binding Books,	35 55
" " "	Card Catalogue,	203 79
" " "	Express,	38 65
" " "	Insurance,	110 00
" " "	Salary of Librarian,	300 00
" " "	" at Farms branch,	75 00
" " "	" of Assistants,	137 56
" " "	Incidental expenses,	14 34
" " "	Balance on deposit,	194 54
		$1,860 15

CR.

By balance from last year's account,	$ 209 92
" Town appropriation,	1,200 00
" Dog Tax,	365 94
" cash received for fines, catalogues, etc.,	84 29
	$1,860 15

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FIRE DEPARTMENT.

The Committee appointed "to take into consideration the Fire Department, and to report to the town at the annual meeting of 1892 as to the needs of the department and as to any changes in its organization which may seem to the Committee beneficial," have attended to that duty, and would respectfully submit the following as their report.

We find the Fire Department thoroughly and effectively organized and the apparatus in excellent condition, and that with the addition of some facilities for sending in promptly alarms of fire and a considerable addition to the number of hydrants now in use, the town would be fairly well provided with the means of extinguishing fires. In the opinion of your Committee, the Fire Alarm System should be made as nearly perfect as possible; but, instead of this condition, we find the southern section of the town, from the wharves to Hale Street, without any alarm boxes, and this in a rapidly growing portion of the town. We therefore recommend placing alarm boxes as follows, viz.,—near corner of Stone and Lothrop streets; near the corner of May and Lovett streets; near the corner of Lothrop and Ocean streets; near the corner of Essex and Dane streets. Should the town decide to locate the boxes as recommended, there will then appear a necessity for a new and larger repeater in the Central Station, as the repeater now in use is too much loaded for sure and effective work. The cost of a new six-circuit repeater would be eight hundred dollars ($800), and we are informed that the makers will allow, in the exchange, three hundred dollars ($300) for the repeater

now in use, making the net cost of a new six-circuit repeater $500.

We therefore recommend that the town purchase a new six-circuit repeater for use at the Central Fire Station.

Your Committee are of the opinion that there is urgent need of a considerable addition to the number of hydrants now in use, and we therefore recommend that additional hydrants be located as follows: At East end of Water street; Front street near South street; Lothrop street near Central street; Dane street near Cabot street; Bisson street near Butman street; Elliott street near Jos. Cressy's estate; Bridge street near School House; Corning street near H. W. Peabody's; Cross street near W. C. Lynn's; Essex street near Chester Hobbs'; Essex street near E. A. Edwards' estate; Grover street near F. S. Lovett's; East Lothrop street near Bisson street; Hale street near David Thissell's; Lovett street near East Dane street; Hale street near King and Gardner estates; Hale street near W. C. Loring's new house; Hale street between Haskell street and Steamer House; Hale street hydrant at Beach Corner and Thornton K. Lothrop's avenue; Hale street near estate of George T. Larcom; West street between Franklin Haven's and the Henry Lee estate.

The estimated cost of twenty-one hydrants, set complete, is $50 each, making a total of $1,050. The estimated cost of four new alarm boxes, a new repeater and wires is $1,200, making a total of $2,250, and we recommend that the sum of two thousand two hundred and fifty dollars be appropriated by the town to carry out the foregoing recommendations.

Your Committee are in receipt of a numerously signed petition, asking that they should recommend the purchase of a horse hose wagon and horse for the use of the Fire Department, to be located at the house of Hose Co. 2.

They have also received a petition from residents of the Cove District, asking that we recommend a relocation of the Louer Hose Co. at some point near the Cove School House. Your Committee are unanimous in the opinion that, in the near future,

the town should furnish the Hose Companies with horse hose wagons, and we also believe that the effectiveness of the Fire Department would be increased by a change of location of the Louer Hose Co.; but, in view of the fact that the town has, within the last six months, expended several thousand dollars for the purpose of furnishing a more abundant supply of water in case of fire in the manufacturing district, your Committee do not deem it expedient to recommend any further expenditure at the present time.

JOSIAH F. BRADSTREET,
FRANCIS NORWOOD,
HUGH HILL,
J. A. WALLIS,
JOHN H. WOODBERRY,
Committee.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SEWERAGE.

The committee appointed by the town at the annual town meeting, in 1891, to consider the subject of a system of sewerage for the town, and to report thereon, has the honor to make the following report and recommendations:

In 1890, at the annual town meeting, it was voted that a survey should be made, and plans should be prepared for a system of sewerage for the town of Beverly, and the Selectmen employed, as an engineer, Mr. Ernest W. Bowditch.

Mr. Bowditch is a very able, skillful and experienced engineer, who had careful surveys made of the whole town and prepared a plan for the disposal of sewage, which was so designed that eventually, and when it was considered necessary, the whole town could be drained. The plan was so designed that any one section of it could be built when it was necessary to drain a particular portion of the town, and the other sections could be added on when it was deemed expedient. This plan is dated December, 1890, and is on file in the office of the Town Clerk. Last winter, several hearings were held before the State Board of Health upon these plans, and certain changes were made therein at their suggestion, and the plans were then approved. After that approval, a hearing was held before the Land and Harbor Commissioners, and they gave the necessary permission for the construction of an outlet, as shown on the amended plan.

Your committee has carefully examined these plans and believes that they are well adapted to supply the needs

of the town, and that they should be adopted by the town, so that any portion of the town which needs drainage can be drained and sewers can be constructed upon a general plan, which will utilize all portions and sewers which have been constructed, and thereby none of the money will be wasted. Your committee believes that any plan which is adopted should be so designed that all portions of the town, which may in the future be necessary, can be connected, and a uniform system of sewerage secured. This can be done by adopting the Bowditch plans. Your committee has held many meetings, has carefully examined the plans, and has consulted several times with Mr. Bowditch. Your committee believes that some drainage is necessary, and should be put in for a small portion of the town and all that will be necessary is to provide a sewer for the main street, but that this should be constructed with an outlet and main sewer large enough to carry other sewers to drain other parts of the town, if it shall hereafter be necessary.

Cabot street is rapidly becoming a network of cesspools, and trouble is sure to follow if such a condition is allowed to continue any longer. The construction of cesspools under the main street should not be allowed, as it will eventually spoil the street, and may lead to serious trouble. It would be of great benefit to the town and to the abutters, if a sewer is constructed there, into which the drains from the buildings can be entered, and which will also carry off the surface water which now floods the street in thaws and after heavy showers. This surface water has been rapidly becoming a serious nuisance, and must be provided for. In the opinion of the Committee, all that will be necessary to relieve the present needs of the town, and all that will be necessary for some time to come, is to construct a sewer which will drain the main street and the neighboring streets.

The Committee, after consultation with Mr. Bowditch, decided that it would be best to build a sewer through Cabot street, with the necessary catch-basins to carry off the surface

water, and they procured a plan dated November, 1891, which drained as much of Cabot street and the territory immediately surrounding it as could be drained by a sewer on that street, without incurring a great deal of unnecessary expense. The slope and level of the ground are such that most of the territory lying on either side of Cabot street can be drained more cheaply should drainage become necessary, by carrying the sewer either to Lothrop or Rantoul streets, which are the directions in which it naturally flows.

The Committee procured estimates of the cost of a sewer beginning on Cabot street at Federal, thence running through Cabot to May street, and thence to the sea, with the necessary catch-basins for surface water, the trunk line and the tunnel under Lothrop street to be constructed so that they will be sufficient to carry the sewage from the other sections of the town when it becomes necessary. The cost of this sewer, with the outlet, catch-basins and tunnel complete, will be $40,000.

When any system of sewerage is adopted, the Selectmen should be authorized to make, from time to time, all necessary regulations in regard to entering and use of the sewers and payments for such use.

ASSESSMENTS.

Your Committee has given much thought to the question of assessments for sewers, and to the fairest and most equitable method of levying them. Many different methods have been adopted in other towns and cities, and the subject has been very thoroughly considered and the different systems and their relative merits have been set forth at length by various committees and engineers.

The most comprehensive and careful consideration of the subject was for the city of Providence, R. I., and the report gives the various methods which have been adopted elsewhere. The town of Brookline appointed a committee of very able gentlemen, who fully considered the subject, and who recom-

mended what seems to your Committee the fairest and most equitable plan for assessment which has been devised. It was adopted there in 1879, and is substantially the same plan that was adopted earlier in Providence, and has since been used by various other places. So far as your Committee can learn, it has given universal satisfaction, and is preferable to the more complicated systems which are in use in many cities and towns.

This system is based upon the estimated average cost of a complete system of sewers, and on the amount of territory that will be drained and benefited thereby. By adopting such a system in the beginning, each estate benefited will bear its fair share of the main trunk sewer and outlet. The portion of expense to be borne by the town, when the whole system is complete, is estimated to be one-third of the total expense of construction. This is the amount which is customary in other cities and towns. Your Committee, therefore, believes that the interest of the citizens will be best served by adopting the Brookline assessment of seventy-five cents per foot of frontage on any street or way, where a sewer is constructed, and three-fourths of a cent per square foot of area within one hundred feet from such street or way, provided the whole of such area can be drained, and that on corner lots no area be charged for twice.

PAYMENTS.

As the first cost of constructing a sewer must be borne by the town, your Committee believes that the Legislature should be petitioned to authorize the town to borrow money and to issue bonds for that purpose. It also believes that the convenience of the abutters upon a sewer will be promoted if the Selectmen are authorized to allow the assessments to be paid in three payments. Your Committee, therefore, respectfully recommends the adoption of the following votes:

First. Voted that the town of Beverly hereby adopts the system of sewerage, which is shown on the plan prepared for the town and on file in the office of the Town Clerk, made by

Ernest W. Bowditch, Civil Engineer, and dated December, 1890, and all sewers hereafter constructed shall be in accordance with that plan, and the amendments thereof, which were made after the recommendations of the State Board of Health.

Second. Voted that a section be now constructed, as per plan of Ernest W. Bowditch, on file in the office of the Town Clerk, dated November, 1891, beginning on Cabot street, at Federal street, and running through Cabot street to May street, and thence to the sea, with the catch-basins shown thereon. The trunk line and tunnel and outlet to be constructed, as shown on said plan, and to be sufficiently large to allow the sewers from the other sections of the town to be connected therewith.

Third. Voted that the Selectmen are hereby authorized to make such regulations in regard to entering sewers and use of the same and the payments therefor, and concerning extensions thereof, from time to time, as may be necessary.

Fourth. Voted that the assessment authorized by Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, to be made upon owners of estates in the system of sewerage, shall be made on a fixed uniform rate, based upon the estimated average cost of the sewers in the sewerage system by the following fixed uniform rate, to wit: Seventy-five cents per foot of frontage which such estates have on any street or way where a sewer is constructed, and three-fourths of one cent per square foot of area, which such estates contain within one hundred feet from such street or way; provided, however, that no assessment in respect to any such estate, which by reason of its grade, level or any other cause, cannot be drained into such sewer, shall be made, certified or notified by the Selectmen, until such incapacity is removed. And further provided that corner lots shall not be assessed twice for the same area.

Fifth. Voted that the Selectmen are authorized, when requested, to divide the assessments for sewers into three equal parts, and to allow the payments to be made one each

year, with interest added at five per cent from the date of the assessment.

Sixth. Voted that the Selectmen are hereby instructed to petition the Legislature for authority to issue bonds or notes to an amount not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000) for the purpose of constructing a system of sewers.

CHARLES H. ODELL,
WILLIAM STOPFORD,
EDWARD L. GIDDINGS,
WILLIAM D. SOHIER,
JOHN W. CARTER.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ESSEX, *ss.*

PURSUANT to a Warrant from the Selectmen of the town of Beverly to me directed, I hereby, in the name of said Commonwealth, notify and warn the qualified voters of said town, to meet at the Town Hall, in said Beverly, on MONDAY, the seventh day of March next, at eight o'clock before noon, for the following purposes, viz:

1st. To choose a Moderator.

2d. To choose town officers for the ensuing year, determining the number of those not heretofore decided upon and fixing the compensation thereof.

The votes for those of the above officers already determined upon to be elected by ballot, together with the votes upon the question of granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors, will be received upon the ballots required by law.

The polls will be opened at thirty minutes past eight o'clock before noon and will be closed at four o'clock in the afternoon unless otherwise ordered by the meeting.

3d. To act on the reports of the several boards of town officers.

4th. To see what disposition the town will make of the dog tax.

5th. To see if the town will grant the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars to defray the expenses of Memorial Day, under the direction of Post No. 89, G. A. R.

6th. To see if the town will grant the sum of one hundred

and fifty dollars to defray the expenses of Memorial Day at the Farms, under the direction of Post No. 188, G. A. R.

7th. To see what action the town will take upon the report of the committee on sewerage.

8th. To see what action the town will take upon the report of the committee on fire department.

9th. To see if the town will provide a horse and hose wagon to be located at the Excelsior hose house,—as per petition of William W. Hinkley and others.

10th. To see if the town will instruct the board of engineers to place a striker on the school house at Centerville,—as per petition of Joseph M. Standley and others.

11th. To see what action the town will take in relation to the pay of election officers.

12th. To see what action the town will take in relation to insuring any of the buildings or other property of the town.

13th. To see if the town will buy of the heirs of Charles Perry their estate adjoining the North Beverly cemetery, to be used for cemetery purposes.

14th. To see if the town will establish and maintain street lights at or near the following places, viz:

I. An electric light at the junction of River street and Webber avenue,—as per petition of Jeremiah Harrigan and others.

II. An electric light on Hale street, between Ober street and Woodbury street and an electric light on Hale street, between Thorndike avenue and Brackenbury street,—as per petition of H. P. Woodbury and others.

III. An electric light near Chestnut street,—as per petition of S. C. Andrews and others.

IV. An electric light near the junction of Central street and Lothrop street,—as per petition of Joseph A. Wilson and others.

V. Suitable street lights on Roundy street,—as per petition of Elisha F. Cook and others.

VI. A street light at the junction of Orchard street and

Bisson street,—as per petition of John J. Dennis, 2d, and others.

And to take such action in relation to street lights in any other part of the town as may be determined upon.

15th. To see if the town will enlarge and improve the building now occupied by Preston Post No. 188, G. A. R.,—as per petition of T. A. Holmes and others.

16th. To see if the town will purchase a stone crusher and engine to be located at the Farms,—as per petition of Rufus A. Standley and others.

17th. To see if the town will extend the water pipe across Bass river,—as per petition of Adoniram Porter and others.

18th. To see if the town will provide for the free use of water to the inhabitants of the town,—as per petition of Daniel Foster, 2d, and others.

19th. To see if the town will authorize a correct census of of the inhabitants of the town, to be taken under the direction of a committee of five to be selected by the town, and to report the number thereof at a special meeting to be called for that purpose during the year eighteen hundred and ninety-two, and to appropriate a sum of money to defray the expenses thereof.

20th. To see if the town will take measures to secure from the General Court a city charter creating and constituting a municipal or city government in said town, with all usual powers, privileges and immunities granted for such purpose, and for said town to take all measures necessary to effect the said purpose.

21st. To see if the town will authorize the Park Commissioners to purchase the land on the eastern side of Lothrop street between Washington and Abbott streets or such portion of it as may be taken for the purpose of a public park.

22d. To see if the town will have the by-laws revised and elect a committee of five to take charge of the same.

23d. To see if the town will instruct the Overseers of the Poor to provide work for tramps who lodge at the police station and compel them to do the same.

24th. To see if the town will instruct the Board of Health to take charge of the cleaning of vaults and cesspools in town and let the same out by contract, price not to exceed $1.50 a load, and that the work be done in the day-time.

25th. To see if the town will accept Chapter 57, Public Statutes, in relation to an inspector of milk, and appoint a suitable person for the same.

Each of the last seven preceding articles having been petioned for by Perry Collier and others.

26th. To see if the town will accept and allow of certain town ways in said town, laid out by the Selectmen according to their reports thereon now on file in the office of the Town Clerk, viz:—

I. A way from Cabot street, near the house of Israel W. Wallis, to Mulberry street, near Judson street.

II. A way from Bridge street, near the land of Thomas D. Lovett, to the private way called Crescent avenue.

27th. To see if the town will build a sidewalk on Essex street between Cole street and the estate numbered two hundred and fifty-two on Essex street,—as per petition of David S. Ramsdell and others.

28th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money and take such action in regard to schools and school-houses throughout the town as may be deemed expedient; also to see what action the town will take in relation to the employment of a superintendent of schools as recommended by the School Committee, and to take action concerning the adoption of suitable by-laws in relation to truancy.

29th. To see if the town will authorize the employment of counsel to represent the town.

30th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money and make such regulations in regard to repairs, and building and improvement of highways and town ways throughout the town as may be determined upon.

31st. To grant such sums of money to be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates within the town, for the expenses

of the current year, as may be deemed expedient, and make all necessary regulations and allowances respecting the same. Also to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow, on the credit of the town, such sums of money as may be necessary from time to time, to meet the liabilities of the town.

32nd. To see if the town will accept the Jury List, as revised by the Selectmen.

WILLIAM M. WOODBURY,
Constable.

BEVERLY, February 27, 1892.

CONTENTS.

Amendments to Constitution—
Votes concerning 55, 59,64, 69, 74, 80
Annual Report of Receipts and Expenditures..... 85
Appropriations—
Armory, New..... 43
Armory, Old.....38, 43
Assessors..... 42
Bass River Bridge..... 43
Cabot Street and Essex Bridge, widening of..... 43
Essex Bridge..... 43
Fire Alarm Box..... 43
Fire Department..... 42
Health Department..... 43
Highways.....21, 39, 43
Hydrants.....36, 43
Incidentals.....43, 44
Interest, (Funded and Temporary Debts)..... 43
Interest (Independent Water Supply Debt)..... 43
Library, Public..... 43
Lighting Streets..... 43
Memorial Day..... 43
Memorial Day, Farms..... 43
Military Aid..... 43
Night Police..... 43
Outstanding Orders..... 42
Overseers of the Poor Department..... 42
Painting Town Hall.....41, 44
Planting Trees, etc..... 43
Prospect Street..... 43
Poor, Overseers of, Department..... 43
Police, Night..... 43
Police Station..... 43
Public Library..... 43

Appropriations—
School Department....20, 42, 43
School Houses, Repairs of....20, 43
Sinking Fund.... 43
Sinking Fund, Water Loan.... 43
Street Lights....32, 43
Temporary Loan.... 42
Town Hall.... 43
Town Officers.... 43
Town Hall, Painting....41, 44
Trees, Planting, etc.... 21
Town Teams.... 43
Water Department (Maintenance).... 43
Water Department, Pumping Station and Brimbal Hill.... 43
Water Loan Sinking Fund.... 43
Armory Building—
Committee.... 18
For Post 89, G. A. R.... 18
Vote concerning Old.... 15
Assessment of Taxes, Vote for.... 42
Assessors, Election of.... 11
Attorney General, Vote for....53, 58, 62, 68, 73, 78
Auditor, (State) Vote for....53, 57, 62, 67, 72, 78
Auditor, Election of.... 11
Report of.... 175
Ballot Box, at Annual Election....52, 56, 61, 66, 71
at Annual Town Meeting.... 10
Ballots cast at the Annual Election, Disposition of....55, 59, 64, 70, 75, 81
Ballot Clerks, at Annual Election....52, 57, 61, 66, 71
at Annual Town Meeting.... 9
Ballots, number of.... 25
Board of Health, Election of.... 11
Report of.... 181
Cabot Street and Essex Bridge, widening of....18, 27
Centerville, Branch Library at, Vote concerning.... 16
Striker at, vote concerning.... 16
Claims and Suits, Selectmen authorized to defend.... 21
Clerk of the Courts, Vote for....54, 58, 63, 68, 73, 78
Clerk of the Market, Election of.... 13
Collector of Taxes, Account of.... 166
Election of.... 11
Instructions to.... 44

Commissioner of Public Parks, Election of..... 11
Commissioner of Sinking Fund, Election of..... 11
Committees Appointed or Elected—
Fire Department, to consider 41
Old Armory Building, concerning..... 18
Pay for Fire Department, concerning..... 18
Receiving Tomb, concerning..... 15
Sewerage, concerning.....19, 39
Water Main, Dodge Street, concerning..... 17
Water Pipe, Brower Estate, concerning..... 17
Widening Essex St., near Turtle Pond, concerning 22
Constables, Election of..... 11
Councillor, Fifth District, Vote for.....54, 58, 63, 68, 73, 78
Counsel, Vote concerning..... 21
County Commissioner, Vote for 54, 58, 63, 68, 73, 78
County Treasurer, Vote for.....54, 58, 63, 68, 73, 78
Cove School House Lot, Vote for.....17, 20
Debt, Town, when due,..... 174
Desk, for Town Hall, Vote concerning..... 41
Dogs, Muzzling of..... 15
Dog Tax, Vote concerning..... 14
Election, Annual, November 3, 1891..... 48
Essex Bridge and Cabot Street, widening of..... 21
Essex Street, widening of, Vote concerning.....22, 40
Committee..... 22
Report of Committee..... 39
Expected Income.....44, 171
Fence Viewers, Election of.....13, 26
Field Drivers, Election of.....13, 26
Financial Statement—
Funded debt.....171, 174
Independent Water Supply Debt..... 172
Temporary Debt 172
Fire Alarm Box, Congress Street..... 16
Fire Department—
Committee..... 41
Engineers Report of..... 185
Pay for, Vote concerning..... 17
Vote concerning..... 41
Governor, Vote for.....52, 57, 61, 66, 71, 76
Health, Board of, Election of..... 11
Report of..... 181

Highways, Appropriation for..... 21
Vote concerning..... 21
Inspector of Lime, Election of..... 13
Jurors, List of..... 23
Land for Cove School House Lot, Vote for.....17, 20
Leather, Sealers of, Election of..... 13
Library, Public, Branch at Centerville, Vote concerning 16
Library, Public—
Appropriation for..... 43
Trustees of, Election of..... 12
" Authorized to choose Treasurer..... 44
" Report of..... 189
Licenses for Sale of Liquor, Vote concerning..... 12
Lighting Streets, Committee on..... 32
Lieutenant Governor, Vote for.....53, 57, 61, 67, 72, 77
Lumber, Surveyors of, Election of.....13, 27
Measurers of Wood and Bark, Vote concerning appointment of..... 13
Meetings, Town—
Annual March, 1891..... 9
Adjourned..... 26
June 9, 1891..... 47
November 23, 1891..... 83
State Election, November 3, 1891..... 75
Memorial Day, Appropriation for..... 14
Moderator.....9, 47, 83
Number of Ballots..... 25
" " Voters..... 25
Overseers of the Poor—
Election of..... 11
Report of..... 177
Overdrafts, Vote concerning..... 21
Painting Town Hall, Vote concerning..... 22
Park Commissioner, Election of..... 11
Pay for Fire Department—
Committee..... 18
Vote concerning..... 17
Planting Trees, Appropriation for..... 21
Police, Night, Appropiation for..... 43
Polls, Time for closing.....10, 50
Pound Keeper, Election of..... 13
Prayer..... 9

Payments—
Armory, New 154
" Old 142
Bass River Bridge 142
Brimbal Hill 150
Care of School Houses 118
Cash Account, Overseers' Department 96
Central Fire Station 101
Clothing, Overseers' Department 88
Danvers Lunatic Hospital 90
Department, Fire 98
Health 110
Overseers' of the Poor 87
School 115
Selectmen 128
Essex Bridge 143
Excelsior Hose Co. No. 2 99
Fair Play Hose Co. No. 3 100
Farms Cemetery 111
Fire Alarm Telegraph 105
Fire King Engine and Hose Co. No. 4 100
Fuel, Overseers' Department 88
" School Department 118
Hale Street Cemetery 110
Highways 128
Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1 101
" " " " " 2 101
Horses to Fires 104
Hose Account 103
Hydrants, Cisterns, etc 104
Incidentals, Fire Department 105
Health " 113
Overseers' " 90
School " 123
Selectmen's " 161
Louer Hose Co. No. 6 101
Medical Attendance, Funeral Charges, etc 89
Memorial Day 155
" " Farms 155
Military 155
Music, School Department 122
Night Police 156
North Beverly Cemetery 111

Payments—
Old Armory..... 142
Overseers of the Poor, Department of..... 87
Painting Town Hall..... 156
Perseverance Hose Co. No. 5..... 100
Police Station..... 152
Provisions, etc., Overseers' Department..... 87
Public Library..... 154
Pumping Station..... 149
Recapitulation,—
Fire Department..... 108
Health " 113
Highway " 139
Overseers' " 97
School 126
Selectmen's " 165
Receiving Tomb 112
Repairs, Fixtures, etc., Overseers' Department... 88
Repairs, School Department..... 118
School Books, etc..... 115
School Department..... 115
Sinking Fund..... 155
" " Water Loan..... 155
Soldiers' Relief..... 152
State Aid..... 151
Steam Fire Engine Co. No. 1..... 98
" " " " " 2..... 98
" " " " " 3..... 99
Street Lights..... 152
Stone Crusher..... 138
Superintendence, Labor, etc., Overseers' Dep't... 87
Supplies out of Almshouse..... 91
Teachers' Salaries..... 116
Telephone..... 156
Town and Armory Halls..... 143
Town Officers..... 157
Town Teams..... 139
Transportation of School Children..... 123
Washington Hose Co. No. 1..... 99
Water Loan Sinking Fund..... 155
Water Works..... 145
West Street Engine House..... 103
Widening Essex Bridge and Cabot Street..... 149
Worcester Lunatic Hosptial..... 89

Precinct Meetings,—
Records of, Precinct No. One 51
" " Two 56
" " Three 60
" " Four 65
" " Five 70
Rate of Interest on Debt 174
Receiving Tomb, Hale Street Cemetery 15, 28
Report of Committee on 27
Records of Town, 1891—92 3
To be Printed, Vote for 41
Register of Deeds, Vote for 54, 58, 63, 69, 74, 78
Representative in General Court, Vote for . 54, 59, 64, 69, 74, 80
Reports of Town Officers, Action upon 14
Auditor 175
Board of Health 181
Committee on Armory Building 36
" " Fire Department 195
" " Pay for Fire Department 32
" " Hydrants 35
" " Receiving Tomb, Hale Street Cemetery 27
" " Sewerage 38, 199
" " Street Lights 15, 28
" " Water Main, Dodge St., etc. . 35
" " Water Pipe at Brower Estate 34
" " Widening Essex Street 39
Engineers of Fire Department 185
Overseers of the Poor 177
Selectmen on Painting Town Hall 41
Trustees of Public Library 189
School Committee, Election of 11
To sell certain Land 20
School Department, Appropriation 20, 43
School House Lot at Cove, Vote concerning 17
Sewerage, Committee 19, 39
" Report of 38, 199
System of, Vote concerning 39
Sealers of Leather, Election of 13
Secretary of the Commonwealth, Vote for . 53, 57, 62, 67, 72, 77
Selectmen, Authorized to Defend Suits and Claims against the Town 21
Election of 11
Estimate of Expenses for 1892-3 170

Senator, Second Essex District, Vote for..54, 59, 64, 69, 74, 80
Sewers, Cabot Street, Vote concerning..... 18
Committee 19, 39
" Report of..... 38
Vote concerning.....19, 20
Sinking Fund, Commissioner, Election of..... 11
Statement concerning 173
Street Commissioners, Vote concerning 18
Street Lights, Committee on..... 32
Report of Committee on.....15, 28
Vote concerning..... 16
Striker at Centerville..... 16
Suits and Claims against the Town, Selectmen authorized to Defend 21
Surveyors of Lumber, Election of 13, 27
Tellers Appointed—
At Annual Meeting..... 9, 10
At State Election.....52, 56, 61, 66, 71
Tomb Receiving, Hale Street Cemetery..... 15
Town Clerk, Election of 11
To have Records Printed..... 41
Town Hall, Additional Land for Lot, Vote concerning.. 47
Appropriation for 43
Appropriation for Painting.....41, 44
Desk, concerning, for..... 22
Painting of 22
Town Officers, Election of..... 11
Town Records, Vote for Printing of..... 41
Treasurer, Account of..... 168
Authorized to borrow money.....22, 84
Election of..... 11
Total Amount of Orders drawn by Selectmen..... 166
Town Debt, Statement of 174
Treasurer and Receiver General, Vote for.53, 57, 62, 67, 72, 77
Trustees of Public Library—
Authorized to Choose a Treasurer 44
Election of 12
Report of 189
Valuation 167
Voters, Number of..... 25
Warrants for Meetings—
Annual Town Meeting, March 2, 1891 3
Annual Town Meeting, March 7, 1892..... 205

Warrants for Meetings—
State Election, November 3, 1891 48
Town Meeting, June 9, 1891, ... 45
Town Meeting, November 23, 1891 82
Water Board, Election of 12
Water Pipes, to be laid in Dodge Street 84
" " " " Park Street, ... 84
At Brower Estate, Vote concerning 17, 35
Main, Dodge Street, Vote concerning 17
" " " Committee 17
Water Loan, Sinking Fund, Statement concerning 173
Water Rates, Vote concerning 19

Commonwealth.

A PART OF THE

TOWN RECORDS,

AND

THE ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

AND THE

REPORTS OF CERTAIN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF BEVERLY,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1893.

BEVERLY, MASS.:
BEVERLY TIMES JOB PRINT.
1893.

TOWN RECORDS.

FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR, 1892-3.

WARRANT.

Warrant for Annual Town Meeting.

(L. S.) COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.
ESSEX, *ss.*

To either of the Constables of the town of Beverly in said County, GREETING:

You are hereby required in the name of said Commonwealth to notify and warn, in the manner prescribed by the regulations of the town, the qualified voters of said town, to meet at the Town Hall in said Beverly, on Monday the seventh day of March next at eight o'clock before noon, for the following purposes, viz.:

1st. To choose a Moderator.

2d. To choose town officers for the ensuing year, determining the number of those not heretofore decided upon, and fixing the compensation thereof.

The votes for those of the above officers already determined upon to be elected by ballot, together with the votes upon the question of granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors, will be received upon the ballots required by law.

The polls will be opened at thirty minutes past

Warrant for Annual Town Meeting.

eight o'clock before noon and will be closed at four o'clock in the afternoon, unless otherwise ordered by the meeting.

3d. To act on the reports of the several boards of town officers.

4th. To see what disposition the town will make of the dog tax.

5th. To see if the town will grant the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars to defray the expenses of Memorial Day, under the direction of Post No. 89, G. A. R.

6th. To see if the town will grant the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to defray the expenses of Memorial Day at the Farms, under the direction of Post No. 188, G. A. R.

7th. To see what action the town will take upon the report of the committee on sewerage.

8th. To see what action the town will take upon the report of the committee on fire department.

9th. To see if the town will provide a horse and hose wagon to be located at the Excelsior hose house,—as per petition of William W. Hinkley and others.

10th. To see if the town will instruct the board of engineers to place a striker on the school house at Centreville,—as per petition of Joseph M. Standley and others.

Warrant for Annual Town Meeting.

11th. To see what action the town will take in relation to the pay of election officers.

12th. To see what action the town will take in relation to insuring any of the buildings or other property of the town.

13th. To see if the town will buy of the heirs of Charles Perry their estate adjoining the North Beverly cemetery, to be used for cemetery purposes.

14th. To see if the town will establish and maintain street lights at or near the following places, viz:

I. An electric light at the junction of River street and Webber avenue,—as per petition of Jeremiah Harrigan and others.

II. An electric light on Hale street, between Ober street and Woodbury street and an electric light on Hale street, between Thorndike avenue and Brackenbury street,—as per petition of H. P. Woodbury and others.

III. An electric light near Chestnut street,—as per petition of S. C. Andrews and others.

IV. An electric light near the junction of Central street and Lothrop street,—as per petition of Joseph A. Wilson and others.

V. Suitable street lights on Roundy street,—as per petition of Elisha F. Cook and others.

VI. A street light at the junction of Orchard street and Bisson street,—as per petition of John J. Dennis, 2d, and others.

And to take such action in relation to street lights in any other part of the town as may be determined upon.

Warrant for Annual Town Meeting.

15th. To see if the town will enlarge and improve the building now occupied by Preston Post No. 188, G. A. R.,—as per petition of T. A. Holmes and others.

16th. To see if the town will purchase a stone crusher and engine to be located at the Farms,—as per petition of Rufus A. Standley and others.

17th. To see if the town will extend the water pipe across Bass river,—as per petition of Adoniram Porter and others.

18th. To see if the town will provide for the free use of water to the inhabitants of the town,—as per petition of Daniel Foster, 2d, and others.

19th. To see if the town will authorize a correct census of the inhabitants of the town, to be taken under the direction of a committee of five to be selected by the town, and to report the number thereof at a special meeting to be called for that purpose during the year eighteen hundred and ninety-two, and to appropriate a sum of money to defray the expenses thereof.

20th. To see if the town will take measures to secure from the General Court a city charter creating and constituting a municipal or city government in said town, with all usual powers, privileges and immunities granted for such purpose, and for said town to take all measures necessary to effect the said purpose.

21st. To see if the town will authorize the Park Commissioners to purchase the land on the

eastern side of Lothrop street between Washington and Abbott streets, or such portion of it as may be taken for the purpose of a public park. Warrant for Annual Town Meeting.

22d. To see if the town will have the by-laws revised, and elect a committee of five to take charge of the same.

23d. To see if the town will instruct the Overseers of the Poor to provide work for tramps who lodge at the police station and compel them to do the same.

24th. To see if the town will instruct the Board of Health to take charge of the cleaning of vaults and cesspools in town and let the same out by contract, price not to exceed $1.50 a load, and that the work be done in the day-time.

25th. To see if the town will accept Chapter 57, Public Statutes, in relation to an inspector of milk, and appoint a suitable person for the same.

Each of the last seven preceding articles having been petitioned for by Perry Collier and others.

26th. To see if the town will accept and allow of certain town ways in said town, laid out by the Selectmen according to their reports thereon now on file in the office of the Town Clerk, viz.:

I. A way from Cabot street, near the house of Israel W. Wallis, to Mulberry street, near Judson street.

II. A way from Bridge street, near the land of Thomas D. Lovett, to the private way called Crescent avenue.

27th. To see if the town will build a sidewalk

Warrant for Annual Town Meeting.

on Essex street between Cole street and the estate numbered two hundred and fifty-two on Essex street,—as per petition of David S. Ramsdell and others.

28th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money and take such action in regard to schools and school-houses throughout the town as may be deemed expedient; also to see what action the town will take in relation to the employment of a superintendent of schools, as recommended by the School Committee, and to take action concerning the adoption of suitable by-laws in relation to truancy.

29th. To see if the town will authorize the employment of counsel to represent the town.

30th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money and make such regulations in regard to repairs, and building and improvement of highways and town ways throughout the town as may be determined upon.

31st. To grant such sums of money to be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates within the town, for the expenses of the current year, as may be deemed expedient, and make all necessary regulations and allowances respecting the same. Also to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow, on the credit of the town, such sums of money as may be necessary from time to time, to meet the liabilities of the town.

32d. To see if the town will accept the Jury List, as revised by the Selectmen.

Hereof fail not, but make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands and seal this twenty-fifth day of February in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

FREEBORN W. CRESSY,
HORACE W. WOODBERRY,
RUFUS LARCOM,
ROBERT R. ENDICOTT,
JOHN W. RAYMOND,
Selectmen of Beverly.

ESSEX, *ss.* BEVERLY, February 29, A. D. 1892. **Return.**

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant I have notified the persons therein named as therein directed, by posting notifications stating the time, place, and objects of said meeting at each of the several places in town required by the Town Regulations.

WILLIAM M. WOODBURY,
Constable of Beverly.

A true copy of the original warrant and the return thereon.

Attest: WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

Annual Town Meeting.

At a legal meeting of the qualified voters of the town of Beverly held, in pursuance of the warrant recorded on the four next preceding pages, at the Town Hall in said town, on Monday the seventh day of March in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two at eight o'clock before noon, the meeting having been called to order at the time appointed, by the Town Clerk who read the warrant therefor.

Tellers.

Messrs. Benjamin Larcom, Jr., Charles F. Lee, John F. Hill, Wildon B. Smith, John S. Baker, and William J. Berry were appointed tellers by the Town Clerk to aid him in checking the names of voters and in assorting and counting votes and they were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties by the Town Clerk.

It was—

Moderator.

VOTED. By ballot, unanimously, that Freeborn W. Cressy be Moderator.

Prayer.

Prayer was then offered by Rev. Harold Marshall of the Universalist church.

Ballot clerks.

Frederick R. Wilson and Ivers S. Burnham, having been previously appointed ballot clerks by the Selectmen, were duly sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties as such ballot clerks.

Before me, WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

Tellers.

Messrs. Charles L. Dodge, George A. Galloupe, Thomas J. Fraser, Elbridge C. Sawyer, Benjamin Larcom. Jr., Samuel Cole, Charles F. Lee, Samuel E. Smith, Albert L. Kilham, John F. Hill, Wildon B. Smith, Allen H. Bennett, John S. Baker, John M. Murney, William J. Berry, Roland W. Boyden, Robert R. Endicott, Jr., John W. Carter, Charles H. Kilham, Louis L. Dodge, Everard G. Barron, and, later in the meeting, Edward A. Kilham, Joseph F. Clayton, Andrew K. Creesy, Page B. Spalding, Luther S. Herrick, George W. Wood, William E. Norwood and John J. Wittenhagen were appointed tellers by the Moderator to aid him in checking the names of

voters, and in assorting and counting votes, and they were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties by the Town Clerk. The first four persons named were detailed to assist the ballot clerks for such time as they should need assistance.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was—

Pay of Town Officers.

VOTED. That a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator to consider the question of the pay of town officers and report thereon at the meeting to-morrow.

Committee.

Messrs. George P. Brown, Austin Whitcomb, Augustus A. Galloupe, Augustus Stevens and Jasper F. Pope were appointed as this committee.

Upon motion of William W. Hinkley it was—

Closing the Polls.

VOTED. That the polls be closed at thirty minutes past four o'clock this afternoon.

Ballot box.

Before the polls were opened the ballot box register indicated zero and an examination of the ballot box showed that it was empty.

The ballot box soon failed to work properly, in as much as it did not register many of the ballots cast. Another box was used instead and after the closing of the polls it was found that the register upon the second box indicated a much larger number than there were ballots received.

After closing the polls the said registers indicated that thirteen hundred and forty-five ballots had been received. There were twelve hundred and ninety-two names checked upon the check-list and twelve hundred and ninety-two ballots were taken from the ballot boxes.

The polls were opened at thirty minutes past eight o'clock before noon and were closed at thirty minutes past four o'clock afternoon.

All the ballots received were assorted and counted, and the Moderator declared the following named persons elected by ballot to the several offices hereinafter named.

Town Clerk.

Town Clerk—William H. Lovett.

Selectmen.

Selectmen—Freeborn W. Cressy, Isaac H. Edgett, Robert R. Endicott, Charles G. Hardy, John H. Woodberry.

Assessors.

Assessors—John B. Hill, John A. Moulton, George Pierce, Nathan H. Webb, Henry F. Woodman.

Overseers of the Poor.

Overseers of the Poor—Joseph H. Herrick, John W. Quiner, Alden Webb.

Town Treasurer.

Town Treasurer—Robert G. Bennett.

Constables.

Constables—Warren O. Jones, William P. Moses, William M. Woodbury.

Auditor.

Auditor—Charles F. Lee.

Collector.

Collector of Taxes—Ezekiel F. Obear.

Board of Health.

Board of Health—John H. Dearborn, Robert N. Lee, George A. Stickney, John W. Stone, John H. Woodberry.

Commissioner of PublicParks

Commissioner of Public Parks, for Three Years—Francis Norwood.

Commissioner of Sinking Fund.

Commissioner of the Sinking Fund, for Three Years—Albert Perry.

School Committee for Two Years—Roland W. Boyden. School Committee, Two years.

School Committee for Three Years—John I. Baker, Dudley N. Griffin, Willie H. Larcom. School Committee, Three years.

Trustees of the Public Library, for Three Years —Franklin Leach, Joseph D. Tuck. Trustees Public Library.

Water Board for One Year—Peter E. Clark. Water Board, One year.

Water Board for Two Years—Hugh Hill. Water Board, Two years.

Water Board for Three Years—George Swan. Water Board, Three years.

Upon the question "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" License Question.

"No," six hundred and nineteen (619) votes.

"Yes," four hundred and seventy-eight (478) votes.

After the declaration of the result of the ballot it was —

VOTED. That this meeting now adjourn to meet at this hall, this day, Tuesday, March 8, A. D. 1892, at thirty minutes past one o'clock afternoon. Adjournment.

On Tuesday the eighth day of March, A. D. 1892, at thirty minutes past one o'clock afternoon, the voters again assembled according to adjournment and were called to order by the Moderator and proceeded with the business of the meeting. Adjourned Annual Town Meeting.

It was —

VOTED. That the remainder of the officers be chosen by hand vote. Hand vote.

The following named officers were then chosen by hand vote.

Field Drivers.

Field Drivers —

Ward 1. Alfred Foster.
Ward 2. Michael Whitehouse.
Ward 3. Jonathan F. Ober.
Ward 4. Rufus A. Standley.
Ward 5. Frederick S. Standley.
Ward 6. Milton S. Gwinn.
Ward 7. Levi Woodbury.
Ward 8. Horace Foster.
Ward 9. Adna J. Swift.
Ward 10. Alna H. Dodge.
Ward 11. Amos Humes.
Ward 12. John W. Lovett.
Ward 13. William H. Butman.
Ward 14. Nehemiah S. Heron.

Fence Viewers.

Fence Viewers—Edward F. Danforth, Samuel A. Fuller, Perry Collier.

Surveyors of Lumber.

Surveyors of Lumber—Daniel Wallis, John W. Gregg, Samuel F. Ober, Jacob Brower, Jonathan Dodge.

Sealers of Leather.

Sealers of Leather—John W. Carter, Charles Marshall.

Pound keeper.

Pound Keeper—Nehemiah S. Heron.

Inspector of Lime.

Inspector of Lime—Benjamin D. Grant.

Clerk of the Market.

Clerk of the Market—Perry Collier.

It was —

Measurers of Wood and Bark.

VOTED. That the Selectmen be authorized to appoint four Measurers of Wood and Bark.

Report of Committee on Pay for Town Officers.

The committee to whom was referred the subject of the pay for Town Officers, presented the following report, viz.:

"The Committee appointed by the Moderator to consider the question of the pay of Town Officers recommend

That the members of the School Committee shall be paid an annual salary of $25.00.

That the members of the Board of Health shall be paid an annual salary of $50.00.

That the Tellers at the State and Town election be paid $3.00, and 50 cents per hour extra for every hour employed after 10 o'clock P. M.

That all other Town Officers be paid the same amount as last year.

They also recommend that all bills for salaries of Town Officers shall be approved by the Selectmen, when not otherwise provided for by Statute or By-Law.

GEORGE P. BROWN,
AUSTIN WHITCOMB,
AUGUSTUS A. GALLOUPE,
AUGUSTUS STEVENS,
Committee."

It was —

VOTED. That the report of the committee be accepted.

Upon motion of Robert R. Endicott it was —

VOTED. That the recommendations of the committee be adopted.

Reports.

Upon Article 3. Reports.

The reports of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund and of the Commissioners of the Water Loan Sinking Fund were read, and together with the printed reports of the Selectmen relating to the Receipts and Expenditures of the town for the year last past, Auditor, Overseers of the Poor, Board of Health, Chief Engineer of the Fire Department, School Committee and Water

Board, were each separately presented to the meeting and all were accepted.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was —

Reports.

VOTED. That action upon the report of the Trustees of the Public Library be postponed till the adjournment of this meeting in April.

Upon Article 4. Dog Tax.

Upon motion of Charles L. Dodge it was —

Dog Tax.

VOTED. That all money received from the County Treasurer on account of dog licenses be appropriated to the use of the public schools and Public Library in equal shares.

Memorial Day.

Upon Article 5. Appropriation for Memorial Day.

It was —

VOTED. That the prayer of the petitioners be granted.

Memorial Day, Farms.

Upon Article 6. Appropriation for Memorial Day, Farms.

It was —

VOTED. That the prayer of the petitioners be granted.

Report of Committee on Sewerage.

Upon Article 7. Report of Committee on Sewerage.

Upon motion of Francis Norwood it was —

VOTED. That the report of the committee be accepted.

Upon motion of Francis Norwood it was —

VOTED. That further consideration of the recommendations contained in this report be postponed till the next annual town meeting.

Upon motion of John J. Wittenhagen it was —

Voted. That when this meeting adjourns that it adjourn to meet at this hall, this Tuesday evening, March 8, at thirty minutes past seven o'clock. Adjournment.

Upon Article 8. Report of the Committee on Fire Department. Report of Committee on Fire Department Appropriation

It was —

Voted. That the report of the committee be accepted.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was —

Voted. That the recommendations of the committee contained in the report be adopted, and that the sum of twenty-two hundred and fifty dollars be appropriated and assessed therefor the present year.

Upon Article 9. Horse and hose wagon at Excelsior hose house.

A motion by John J. Wittenhagen that action upon this article be postponed till this evening was lost. Horse and Hose wagon.

Upon motion of Horace W. Woodberry it was—

Voted. That action upon this article be indefinitely postponed.

Later in the meeting a motion by Ephraim M. Bates to reconsider the vote upon Article Nine was lost.

Upon Article 10. Striker, Centreville.

Upon motion of John Wilson it was —

Voted. That action upon this article be indefinitely postponed. Striker, Centreville.

Upon Article 11. Pay of Election Officers.

Upon motion of Francis J. Crowell it was —

Pay of Electio n Officers.

VOTED. That all election officers be paid at the same rate as that recommended for tellers by the report of the committee appointed under Article Two of the warrant, viz. :

Three dollars per day until ten o'clock afternoon, and fifty cents per hour for every hour employed after ten o'clock afternoon.

Upon Article 12. Insurance.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was —

Insurance.

VOTED. That action upon this article be indefinitely postponed.

Upon Article 13. Land for North Beverly Cemetery.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was—

Land for North Beverly Ceme ery.

VOTED. That this article be referred to the Board of Health for them to report upon at adjournment of this meeting in April concerning what the property can be bought for, and whether arrangements can be made to sell a part of the premises in order to straighten the boundary line between this and the adjoining estate.

Upon Article 14. Street Lights.

Street Lights.

The committee on street lighting presented a printed report which was read, but upon which no action was taken.

Upon motion of Roland W. Boyden, as amended by Perry Collier it was—

VOTED. That the whole subject of street lighting the present year be referred to the Selectmen.

Upon Article 15. Hall for Preston Post, No. 188, G. A. R.

Upon motion of Ephraim M. Bates it was—

VOTED. That consideration of this article be postponed till this evening. **Hall for Post No. 188, G. A. R.**

It was—

VOTED. To now adjourn to meet at this hall, this Tuesday evening, March 8, A. D. 1892, at thirty minutes past seven o'clock. **Adjournment.**

At thirty minutes past seven o'clock this Tuesday evening, March 8, A. D. 1892, the voters again assembled, agreeably to the adjournment, and proceeded with the business of the meeting. **Adjourned Annual Town Meeting**

Upon Article 15. Hall for Preston Post No. 188, G. A. R.

Upon motion of Theodore A. Holmes it was—

VOTED. That this article be referred to a committee of five, to be appointed by the Moderator, to report thereon at the adjournment of this meeting in April. **Hall for Post No. 188, G. A. R.**

Messrs. Theodore A. Holmes, George T. Larcom, Asa O. Marshall, George Pierce and Eben Day were appointed as this committee. **Committee.**

Upon Article 16. Stone Crusher, etc., Farms.

Upon motion of George Pierce, as amended by Austin Whitcomb, it was—

VOTED. That the prayer of the petitioners be granted and that the sum of four thousand dollars be appropriated and assessed therefor the present year. **Stone Crusher, Farms.**

Upon Article 17. Water Pipe across Bass River.

Upon motion of Adoniram Porter it was—

Water pipe across Bass River.

VOTED. That the prayer of the petitioners be granted.

Upon Article 18. Free Water.

Upon motion of Israel E. Lovett it was—

Free Water.

VOTED. That action upon this article be indefinitely postponed.

Upon Article 19. Census.

Census.

A motion by Perry Collier that the committee mentioned in this article be appointed, was lost.

Upon Article 20. City Charter.

Upon motion of Francis J. Crowell it was—

City Charter.

VOTED. That action upon this article be indefinitely postponed.

Upon Article 21. Public Park. Lothrop Street.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was—

Public Park, Lothrop street.

VOTED. That this subject be referred to the Park Commissioners for them to investigate and report upon the expense thereof at the adjournment of this meeting in April.

Upon Article 22. By-Laws.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was—

By-Laws.

VOTED. That this article be referred to a committee of five.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was—

Committee.

VOTED. That Roland W. Boyden, John W.

Carter, Charles H. Creesy, Albert Vittum and O. T. Lanphear be this committee.

Upon Article 23. Tramps.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was—

VOTED. That the prayer of the petitioners be granted. **Tramps.**

Upon motion of Charles L. Burnham it was—

VOTED. That when this meeting adjourns that it adjourn to meet at this hall on Monday the fourth day of April next, at nine o'clock before noon. **Adjournment.**

Upon Article 24. Cleaning Vaults, etc.

Upon motion of Francis J. Crowell it was—

VOTED. That action upon this article be indefinitely postponed. **Cleaning Vaults, etc.**

Upon Article 25. Inspector of Milk.

Upon motion of Albert Vittum it was—

VOTED. That the Selectmen be instructed to appoint an Inspector of Milk. **Inspector of Milk.**

Upon motion of Robert R. Endicott it was—

VOTED. That action now be taken upon the latter part of the thirty-first article of the warrant.

Upon Article 31. Money Grant.

Upon motion of Robert R. Endicott it was—

VOTED, Unanimously. That the Town Treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money in anticipation of the taxes of the current year, and the debts incurred under the authority of this vote are hereby made payable from said taxes. **Treasurer authorized to hire money.**

Upon motion of Robert R. Endicott it was—

VOTED, Unanimously. That the Town Treasurer be authorized with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money to renew or replace any existing loan or loans.

Winthrop avenue.

Upon Article 26. Judson Street and Winthrop Avenue.

Upon motion of Jeremiah L. Porter it was—

VOTED. That the second part of this article be first acted upon.

A report of the Selectmen laying out a town way from Bridge street, near the land of Thomas D. Lovett, to the private way called Crescent avenue was read, and upon motion of Jeremiah L. Porter it was—

VOTED. That the report be accepted and the way laid out as a town way forever, according to said report, which is as follows, viz :—

"On this twenty-third day of February in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

Upon the petition of Clifford B. Bray and others, the Selectmen of the town of Beverly, having notified all the persons interested, did lay out a town way in said town as follows, viz. :

Beginning at a point on the southerly side of Bridge street marked A on a plan made by William J. Berry, surveyor, which said plan is hereby made a part of this laying out, fifty and twenty-nine one hundredths (50.29) feet westerly on said street from a stone monument at the easterly corner of said street and the herein described way, and thence turning and running south 12 deg. 17 min. west by land of Elizabeth Vivuan and by land of Winthrop T. Porter one hundred and fifty-nine and ninety-seven one hundredths (159.97) feet to a point marked B on said plan, thence turning and running southwesterly by land of said Porter on the arc of a

circle tangent to the line A B, at the point B, the radius of said circle being two hundred and ninety-three and thirty one-hundredths (293.30) feet, ninety-one and eighty-nine one hundredths (91.89) feet to the point marked C on said plan, thence turning and running south 30 deg. 14 min., west by land of said Porter one hundred and seventeen (117) feet to the point marked D on said plan, thence turning and running southwesterly by land of said Porter on the arc of a circle tangent to the line C D, at the point D, the radius of said circle being four hundred and twenty-five and fifty one hundredths (425.50) feet, ninety-four and seven one hundredths (94.07) feet to land of Elmer A. Lothrop at the point marked E on said plan, thence turning and running south 42 deg. 54 min. west by land of said Lothrop and by land of Joseph F. Kilham and by land of Adoniram Porter two hundred and eighty-two and eighty one hundredths (282.80) feet to the private way called Harris street as the fence now stands, at the point marked F on said plan, thence turning and running south 39 deg. 43 min. west across said Harris street and over land of Charles W. Porter and Jeremiah L. Porter and crossing a private way called Leech street six hundred and forty-two one hundredths (600.42) feet to a stone monument on the southerly side of said Leech street marked G on said plan, thence turning and running south 42 deg. 43 min. west over land of said Charles W. Porter and said Jeremiah L. Porter one thousand and eighteen and eleven one hundredths (1018.11) feet to a stone monument marked H on said plan, thence turning and running westerly over land of said Charles W. Porter and said Jeremiah L. Porter on the arc of a circle tangent to the line G H, at the point H, the radius of said circle being fifty-two and thirty-eight one hundredths (52.38) feet, eighty-seven and six one hundredths (87.06) feet to a stone monument marked I on said plan, in the northerly line of the private way called Crescent avenue; laying the said way fifty (50) feet wide easterly of the above described line to a point opposite the stone monument at H, and from said point the easterly line runs south 42 deg. 43 min. west to the northerly line of said Crescent avenue. Winthrop avenue.

And we have named this way Winthrop avenue.

Winthrop avenue.

And we have awarded no damages as, in our opinion, no one is injured thereby.

Dated at Beverly, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts the day and year first above written.

HORACE W. WOODBERRY,
JOHN W. RAYMOND,
RUFUS LARCOM,
FREEBORN W. CRESSY,
ROBERT R. ENDICOTT,
Selectmen of Beverly."

Judson street.

A report of the Selectmen laying out a town way from Cabot street near the house of Israel W. Wallis, to Mulberry street, near Judson street, was read, and it was —

VOTED. That the report be accepted, and the way laid out as a town way forever, according to said report, which is as follows, viz.:

"On this twentieth day of May in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

Upon the petition of George Roundy and others, the Selectmen of the town of Beverly, having notified all the persons interested, did lay out a town way in said town as follows, viz.:

Beginning at a point on the easterly side of Mulberry street by land of Charles H. Perry and thence running south 73 deg. 23 min. east on a line which is the direct extension of the northerly line of Judson street, two hundred and sixty-nine and fifty one hundredths (269.50) feet by land of said Perry and of John S. Baker, Mary A. Osborne, George W. Woodbury, and Robbins B. Raymond, to an angle, thence turning and running south 87 deg. 49 min. east on a line parallel with the division line between land of John S. Baker and land of Israel W. Wallis, and ten feet distant northerly therefrom by land of said Raymond and by land of said Israel W. Wallis to Cabot street; laying the way forty (40) feet wide southwesterly and southerly from the lines described.

And we awarded damages as follows:

To John S. Baker, the sum of thirteen hundred and thirty-four dollars.

And we have named this way Judson street, it being in continuation of the town way of that name. Judson street.

Dated at Beverly in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the day and year first above written.

HORACE W. WOODBERRY,
JOHN W. RAYMOND,
RUFUS LARCOM,
FREEBORN W. CRESSY,
ROBERT R. ENDICOTT,
Selectmen of Beverly."

Upon motion of Dudley N. Griffin it was — Schools.

VOTED. That action now be taken upon the latter part of the twenty-eighth article of the warrant.

Upon Article 28. Schools.

Upon motion of Dudley N. Griffin it was —

VOTED. To adopt the following by-law, viz.:

Section 15. Any child residing in the town of Beverly, between the ages of seven and fifteen years, who shall be guilty of being an habitual truant, or of wandering about in any of the streets or public places of the town, having no lawful occupation or business, not attending school, and growing up in ignorance, shall, upon conviction thereof, be committed to the Truant School within and for our County of Essex, which is hereby assigned as the place of confinement, discipline and instruction for all persons convicted under the provisions of this by-law, for such time, not exceeding two years, as the justice or court having jurisdiction thereof may determine. By-law concerning Truancy.

Upon motion of Edward L. Giddings it was — School Committee authorized to present By-law.

VOTED. That the School Committee be authorized to present the foregoing by-law to the Superior Court within and for the County of Essex, for approval.

Upon Article 27. Sidewalk. Essex street.

Sidewalk Essex street.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was —

VOTED. That action upon this article be indefinitely postponed.

It was —

Adjournment.

VOTED. To now adjourn to meet at this hall on Monday, the fourth day of April next at nine o'clock before noon.

A true record.

Attest: WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

Oath of Town Clerk.

BEVERLY, MARCH 9, A. D. 1892.

Then personally appeared William H. Lovett and was sworn to the faithful discharge of his duties as Town Clerk of Beverly.

Before me, FREEBORN W. CRESSY,
Moderator.

Number of Voters.

This is to certify that the number of names of male voters and the number of names of female voters checked on the lists of voters as having voted for Town Officers, in the town of Beverly, at the election held on the seventh day of March, A. D. 1892, were as follows, viz. :—

Of male voters, twelve hundred and eighty-eight (1288).

Of female voters, four (4).

BEVERLY, MARCH 9, 1892.

Attest: WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

Number of Ballots.

This is to certify that there were printed and furnished for use at the annual election held at the Town Hall in Beverly on Monday, the seventh day of March, A. D. 1892, the following, viz. :

Lists of candidates, ten (10).

Specimen ballots, fifty (50).

Special ballots for School Committee, for the use of women, seventy-five (75).

General ballots, twenty-nine hundred (2900).

BEVERLY, MARCH 9, A. D. 1892.

Attest: WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

Adjourned Annual Town Meeting.

At a legal meeting of the qualified voters of the town of Beverly, held at the Town Hall in said Beverly, on Monday, the fourth day of April, in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two, at nine o'clock before noon, the same being an adjournment of the annual town meeting held on the seventh and eighth days of March in the same year.

Field-drivers.

It was—

VOTED. By hand vote, that the following named persons be Field Drivers, in place of others elected who declined to serve.

For Ward 4, William H. Blanchard in place of Rufus A. Standley.

For Ward 5, Joseph M. Standley in place of Fred S. Standley.

Surveyors of Lumber.

It was—

VOTED. By hand vote, that the following named persons be Surveyors of Lumber, in place of others elected who declined to serve.

Augustus A. Galloupe in place of Jacob Brower.

Prince Ober in place of Samuel F. Ober.

Edward F. Danforth in place of Jonathan Dodge.

It was—

Sealer of Leather.

VOTED. That Charles B. Trask be Sealer of Leather in place of Charles Marshall who was elected but declined to serve.

Upon Article 3. Reports.

Report of Trustees of Public Library

The printed report of the Trustees of the Public Library was presented to the meeting and it was—

VOTED. That the report be accepted.

Land for North Beverly Cemetery.

Upon Article 13. Land for North Beverly Cemetery.

The Board of Health, to whom this subject was referred, presented a verbal report recommending the purchase of the land described.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was—

VOTED. That action upon this article be indefinitely postponed.

Upon Article 14. Street Lights.

Report concerning Street Lights.

The Selectmen to whom this subject was referred, reported that "they deem it inexpedient to increase the appropriation for street lights the present year."

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was—

VOTED. That this report be accepted.

Report of Committee on Hall for Preston Post, No. 188, G.A.R.

Upon Article 15. Hall for Preston Post, No. 188, G. A. R.

The committee, to whom this subject was referred, presented the following report.

"The committee appointed to consider the 15th article of the warrant, respectfully report as follows :—

They having carefully considered the matter of enlarging and improving the building now occupied by Preston Post, No. 188, G. A. R., recommend that the plan herewith submitted be adopted. We recommend

that the present building be raised about two feet, and a stone underpinning be set with the necessary windows to give light and ventilation, and an addition built on the Hale street side, 18 x 19 ft., the same height as the present building with the entrance from Hale street. We also recommend a vestibule and stairway in first story, ante-room in second story as per plans accompanying this report, which we think can be done approximately for the sum of $1,300.

We also recommend front fence be taken away, and edgestone set, and sidewalk concreted, and that the sum of $1,300 be appropriated and assessed and applied to fit the building and grounds for better accommodations of the petitioners and that the upper hall, new addition, and cellar be leased to Post 188, G. A. R., for a term of years for a nominal rent.

THEODORE A. HOLMES,
GEORGE T. LARCOM,
GEORGE PIERCE,
EBEN DAY,
ASA O. MARSHALL,
Committee."

It was—

VOTED. That the report of the committee be accepted.

Upon motion of Andrew Standley it was—

Hall for Preston Post, No. 188, G.A.R.

VOTED. "That the recommendations of the committee be adopted and that the same committee be associated with the Selectmen to make the improvement called for by the plan.

And that thirteen hundred dollars be appropriated and assessed therefor. And that upon completion of the work, the Selectmen be requested to lease the building to Post No. 188, G. A. R., at a nominal rental."

Upon Article 21. Public Park, Lothrop St.

The Commissioners of Public Parks, to whom

this subject was referred, presented the following report.

Report of Commission'rs of Public Parks concerning a Park on Lothrop street.

" To the legal voters of the town of Beverly.

The Park Commissioners have the honor to submit the following as their report on the subject matter referred to them at the annual town meeting.

We are authorized to state that Wm. M. Whitney will sell his land on the east side of Lothrop street, containing some 44,000 ft. (Forty-Four Thousand feet) of land, more or less, including all rights in the beach for $12,000. (Twelve Thousand dollars).

We received the following communication from Robert S. Rantoul, an heir to the Rantoul Estate which wa respectfully submit with this report.

P. E. Clark,
Charles Creesy,
Francis Norwood.
Park Commissioners.

The following is a copy of the communication described in the foregoing report.

"City of Salem, Mass. Mayor's Office."
March 24, 1892.

Dear Sir.

Letter of Robert S. Rantoul to Park Commission'rs

I consulted at once the parties in interest in the lot at the foot of Washington Street and am now in communication with them. What can be done depends upon several considerations, upon which you may be able to give me some light. Of course there would be no use in our making terms of any kind, unless you can assure us either that you will be able to make terms with the Whitney estate and the estate to the east of him, or else that you are prepared to take that property.

Our lot alone would make no park. If the whole property from Washington to Abbott street is to go together & you will secure the whole or none — then we would like to know whether the structure now standing at the foot of Washington street could not advantageously be placed on the low ground at the foot of Abbott street, or let down on the bluff where it is so as not to obstruct the

view from the street & houses on Washington street. Of course, as I indicated the other day, we should make a condition that no structure, fixture or obstruction of any kind, either permanent or temporary, higher than say, three or four feet, would ever be placed on our lot.

This would allow seats and a hedge or low fence, but no band stand, tent, merry-go-round swings, &c., &c., which would impair the value of our homestead as a quiet residence. This we should insist upon in the most unequivocal terms. You can see from the use permitted for the last few years that we are not exacting. The question I desire to ask is — would you extend the same restrictions & prohibition to the whole park, so that if any such use was made of the portion to the east of our lot, your title to our lot would be forfeited?

I am very respectfully yours,

ROBERT S. RANTOUL."

Upon motion of Charles H. Odell it was—

VOTED. That action upon this subject be indefinitely postponed. Park.

Upon Article 22. By-laws.

The committee, to whom this subject was referred, asked for further time. By-laws.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was—

VOTED. That this committee be authorized to report at the next annual town meeting.

A motion by Charles L. Burnham that the vote upon the twenty-seventh article of the warrant be reconsidered was lost. Sidewalk, Essex street.

Eighty-three (83) persons voting in favor of the motion and one hundred and sixteen (116) against it.

Upon Article 28. Schools.

A motion was made by John I. Baker that the town authorize the School Committee to employ a superintendent of schools. Concerning a Superint'nd'nt of Schools.

Upon motion of William H. Gwinn it was—

VOTED. That action upon the foregoing motion be indefinitely postponed.

Upon motion of William W. Hinkley it was—

Adjournment.

VOTED. That when this meeting adjourns that it adjourn to meet at this hall, this Monday afternoon, April 4, at thirty minutes past one o'clock.

It was—

VOTED. To now adjourn.

At thirty minutes past one o'clock, this Monday afternoon, April 4, A. D. 1892, the voters again assembled, agreeably to the adjournment, and proceeded with the business of the meeting.

Upon Article 28. Schools.

Upon motion of John I. Baker it was—

$30,000.00 for Schools.

VOTED. That thirty thousand dollars be appropriated and assessed for the support of the schools the present year.

Upon Article 29. Counsel.

Upon motion of Robert R. Endicott it was—

Suits.

VOTED. That the Selectmen, if any suits occur at intervals between the annual meetings, be hereby authorized to represent the Town in all such suits and claims against the Town for damages.

Upon motion of Robert R. Endicott it was—

Counsel.

VOTED. That the Selectmen be authorized to employ such legal counsel as they may think necessary when there is occasion for it.

Upon Article 30. Highways.

Upon motion of John H. Woodberry it was—

$25,000.00 for Highways.

VOTED. That twenty-five thousand dollars be

appropriated and assessed for the expenses of the Highway Department the present year.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was—

VOTED. That one thousand dollars of the appropriation for highways be expended in repairing Cabot street beyond the premises of George A. Herrick. Repairs on Cabot street.

Upon motion of John S. Baker it was—

VOTED. That the Selectmen be authorized to spend for trees, shrubs, plants, etc., in beautifying the public ways, a sum not exceeding two hundred dollars in addition to the amount appropriated and assessed for the Highway Department which sum is hereby appropriated therefor. Appropriation for Trees, etc.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was—

VOTED. That two thousand dollars of the appropriation for highways be expended for edge stones and street crossings. Edgestones and Crossings.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was—

VOTED. That in all cases where edge stones may be set and the owner of the premises does not pave the sidewalk within three months from that time, the Selectmen be instructed to have such edge stones removed, if they think it necessary, to some location where the abuttors will pave. Edgestones.

Upon Article 31. Money Grant.

It was—

VOTED. That thirty-five thousand five hundred dollars be appropriated for the payment of the Temporary Loan the present year. $35000.00 for Temporary Loan.

$446.85 for Outstanding Orders.

It was—

VOTED. That four hundred forty-six dollars and eighty-five cents be appropriated for the payment of the Outstanding Orders the present year.

$10,000.00 for Poor Department.

It was—

VOTED. That ten thousand dollars be appropriated for the expenses of the Poor Department the present year.

$2000.00 for Assessors' Department.

It was—

VOTED. That two thousand dollars be appropriated for the Assessors' Department the present year.

$9500.00 for Fire Department.

It was—

VOTED. That nine thousand five hundred dollars be appropriated for the expenses of the Fire Department the present year.

$1500.0 for Health Department.

It was—

VOTED. That one thousand five hundred dollars be appropriated for the expenses of the Health Department the present year.

$200.00 for Bass River Bridge.

It was—

VOTED. That two hundred dollars be appropriated for the repair and maintenance of Bass River Bridge the present year.

$1000.00 for Essex Bridge.

It was—

VOTED. That one thousand dollars be appropriated for the repair and maintenance of Essex Bridge the present year.

$44,000.00 for Interest.

It was—

VOTED. That forty-four thousand dollars be appropriated for the payment of Interest upon the

funded debt and the temporary debt the present year.

It was—

VOTED. That six thousand dollars be appropriated for the payment of Interest upon the independent water supply debt the present year. **$6000.00 for Interest.**

It was—

VOTED. That nine thousand five hundred dollars be appropriated for the payment of Town Officers the present year. **$9500.00 for Town Officers.**

It was—

VOTED. That five thousand two hundred dollars be appropriated for the payment of Night Police the present year. **$5200.00 for Night Police.**

It was—

VOTED. That ten thousand two hundred dollars be appropriated for the maintenance of Street Lights the present year. **$10,200.00 for Street Lights.**

It was—

VOTED. That two thousand dollars be appropriated for the expenses of the Public Library the present year. **$2000.00 for PublicLibrary**

It was—

VOTED. That one thousand five hundred dollars be appropriated for the expenses of the Town Hall the present year. **$1500.00 for Town Hall.**

It was—

VOTED. That six hundred dollars be appropriated for the expenses of the Police Station the present year. **$600.00 for Police Station**

It was—

$3000.00 for Military Aid.

VOTED. That three thousand dollars be appropriated for the payment of Military aid, the present year.

It was—

$1000.00 for Soldier'sRelief

VOTED. That one thousand dollars be appropriated for the payments required under the provisions of the Soldiers' Relief law, the present year.

It was—

$20,000 for Sinking Fund.

VOTED. That twenty thousand dollars be appropriated for the Sinking Fund the present year.

It was—

$3000.00 for Water Loan Sinking Fund.

VOTED. That three thousand dollars be appropriated for the Water Loan Sinking Fund the present year.

It was—

$15,000.00 for Water Departments.

VOTED. That fifteen thousand dollars be appropriated for the maintenance of the Water Department the present year.

It was—

$5,000.00 for Pumping Station and Brimbal Hill.

VOTED. That five thousand dollars be appropriated for the expenses of the Water Department at the Pumping Station and Brimbal Hill the present year.

It was—

$2500.00 for Town Teams.

VOTED. That two thousand five hundred dollars be appropriated for the expenses of the Town Teams the present year.

It was—

VOTED. That four thousand four hundred and forty dollars and seventy cents be appropriated for Incidental expenses the present year. $4,440.70 for Incidentals.

A motion by Perry Collier that one hundred dollars be appropriated for the purpose of providing work for tramps was lost. Tramps.

A motion that the appropriation for the Public Library be increased to two thousand five hundred dollars was lost. Sixty-three (63) voting in favor of the motion and one hundred and three (103) against it. Public Library.

Upon motion of John I. Baker it was—

VOTED. That the whole of the proceeds of the sale of the burial lots the present year within the limits of the burial ground bounded by Hale, Dane, Butman, Bisson and East Lothrop streets be devoted to the development of that part of said burial ground which is bounded on Hale street from near the brook to East Lothrop street. Concerning a part of Hale street Cemetery.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was—

VOTED. That a committee consisting of the Overseers of the Poor and five others, to be appointed by the Moderator, to examine into what changes and repairs are needed at the Almshouse and report thereon at the next annual town meeting. Concerning changes and repairs at Almshouse.

Messrs. John W. Carter, Augustus Stevens, Adoniram Porter, James A. Marsters and Gardner Haskell were appointed as members of this committee. Committee.

Upon motion of Albert Vittum it was—

Fees of Board of Health.

VOTED. That all fees received by the Board of Health shall be paid into the town treasury.

Upon motion of Charles G. Hardy it was—

Committee to call on Mr. Norman

VOTED. That Mr. Collier be a committee of one to call on Mr. Norman and inquire why he does not pay the town what he owes them.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was—

Departments to send "Scedules."

VOTED. "That each department send to the Selectmen a scedule of the amount wanted in their Department, with the money wanted for the same, and the same to be published in the town report of 1892."

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was—

Concerning payments by the Treasurer.

VOTED. "That the treasurer of the town be forbidden to pay to any department more money than has been appropriated by the town for the use of such department."

Upon motion of Robert R. Endicott it was—

VOTED. To reconsider the vote last passed whereby it was voted "that the treasurer of the town be forbidden to pay to any department more money than has been appropriated by the town for the use of such department."

The original motion was then put to the meeting and lost.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was—

Schedule of Town Property

VOTED. That there be published in the next annual report a schedule of the property of the town.

Upon motion of Issachar Lefavour it was—

Concerning North Beverly Cemetery.

VOTED. "That the Board of Health be instructed to open the old way or road leading to the Old

ancient Cemetery on Conant st. North Beverly, or, That they make an arrangement with Mrs. Phillips by which another way may be laid out to the Cemetery in exchange for the one now closed and occupied by trees."

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was—

Records of State Elections not to be published.

VOTED. That the Town Clerk be requested to omit the record of the State Election from the printed annual reports and that the reports be distributed three days before the town meeting.

Upon motion of Albert Vittum it was—

Reading desk for Town Hall.

VOTED. That the Selectmen be instructed to buy a reading desk for the Town Hall, the cost to be paid from the appropriation for Incidentals.

Upon motion of Robert R. Endicott it was—

Amount to be raised and assessed by Taxation.

VOTED. That the sum of two hundred and fifteen thousand nine hundred and fifty dollars be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates within the town the present year to provide for the payment of the current expenses of the town, as estimated by the Selectmen, and for the appropriation voted for at this meeting, and for the payment of the additional sums severally voted at this meeting to be appropriated and assessed, which estimates and appropriations, and additional sums are as follows, viz.:

Temporary loan,	$35,500 00
Outstanding Orders,	446 85
School Department,	30,000 00
Overseers Department,	10,000 00
Assessors Department,	2,000 00
Fire Department,	9,500, 00
Health Department,	1,500 00

Amount to be raised and assessed by Taxation.

Highways,	25,000 00
Bass River Bridge,	200 00
Essex Bridge,	1,000 00
Interest (Funded and Temporary Debts),	44,000 00
Interest (Independent Water Supply Debt),	6,000 00
Town Officers,	9,500 00
Night Police,	5,200 00
Street Lights,	10,200 00
Public Library,	2,000 00
Town Hall,	1,500 00
Police Station,	600 00
Military Aid,	3,000 00
Soldiers' Relief,	1,000 00
Sinking Fund,	20,000 00
Water Loan Sinking Fund,	3,000 00
Water Department (Maintenance),	15,000 00
Water Department (Pumping Station and Brimbal Hill),	5,000 00
Town Teams,	2,500 00
Incidentals,	4,440 70

APPROPRIATIONS IN EXCESS OF ESTIMATES.

Memorial Day,	250 00
Memorial Day, Farms,	150 00
Fire Department, additional,	2,250 00
Stone Crusher,	4,000 00
Water Pipe across Bass River,	2,500 00
Judson street,	1,900 00
Hall for Post No. 188, G. A. R.,	1,300 00
Highways, additional,	200 00
	$260,637 55

EXPECTED INCOME.

Water Rates,	$24,000 00
Corporation and Bank taxes,	19,000 00

State Aid (Indigent Soldiers and Sailors),	1,500 00
Cash in Treasury,	187 55
	44,687 55
Amount to provide for by taxation,	215,950 00
	260,637 55

Upon motion of Robert R. Endicott it was —

Instructions to Collector of Taxes.

VOTED. "That the Collector of Taxes deliver, or cause to be delivered, at the last and usual place of abode of each inhabitant of the town who may be taxed, or to such inhabitant in person, as soon as practicable after the taxes have been assessed, a list of the taxes assessed upon such person, accompanying which list shall be a notice of the time and place where the Collector will be present to receive the taxes, and also a notice of the meetings of the Assessors to determine upon abatements; and that the Collector shall make a personal demand upon each inhabitant of the town who may be taxed, after the tax bills have been presented and before the time for charging interest shall commence; and interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum shall be charged upon all taxes not paid on or before the first day of November next, which interest shall be added to and considered a part of said taxes; and that so far as practicable the Collector shall, on the first day of January next, put in suit all taxes then due and unpaid, commencing with the highest and so on to the lowest tax; and that the Collector shall put this vote in force."

Upon Article 32. Jury List.

Jury List.

The list of Jurors, as revised by the Selectmen

was read, and was amended by striking out the names of Alvah Woodbury and William J. Berry, at their request, and the names of George Swan and Henry B. Pousland, for the reason that they were engineers of the Fire Department, and inserting the names of Frederick W. Porter, Jacob Brower, Jeremiah Putnam and Henry E. Dodge 2d, and as thus amended was accepted and is as follows, viz.:

Jury List.

James Allen, jr.,
Joseph H. Baker,
Thomas P. Broughton,
Jacob Brower,
Robert N. Brown,
Charles L. Burnham,
Otis Burnham,
Peter E. Clark,
Perry Collier,
George W. Colson,
Stephen O. Cree,
Freeborn W. Cressy,
Andrew J. Crowell,
Edward F. Danforth,
John E. Davis,
Eben Day,
Andrew Dodge,
Benjamin N. Dodge,
Henry E. Dodge, 2d,
Jonathan Dodge,
Hervey Elliott,
John G. Elliott,
John K. Fielder, jr.,
Thomas Fitzgibbons,
Isaachar Foster, jr.,
Jeremiah Foster,
John E. Foster,
John H. Foster,
John W. Foster,
Augustus A. Galloupe,
George A. Galloupe,
John H. Girdler,
Abel L. Goodwin,
Robert H. Grant,
John W. Gregg,
Horace Griffin,
Patrick Guinivan,
Gardner Haskell,
Joseph T. Haskell,
Charles H. Herrick,
Moses S. Herrick,
Hugh Hill,
John F. Hill,
Oliver C. Hinchliffe,
Benjamin O. Holden,
David S. Holden,
Chester Hobbs,
Daniel S. Ingersoll,
James H. Kendall,
Edward A. Kilham,
Joel Kimball,
Benjamin Larcom, jr.,
John H. Larcom,
Asa F. Lee,
Israel F. Lee,
John H. Lefavour,
John W. Lovett,
Albert C. Lunt,
William C. Lynn,
James Maguire,
Asa O. Marshall,
Charles W. Marshall,

Jury List.

George Millett,
Hiram W. Moore,
Charles L. Moulton,
Alfred G. Munsey,
Cornelius Murphy,
George O. Obear,
John T. Ober,
Jonathan F. Ober,
Prince Ober,
Samuel F. Ober,
William F. Ober,
George Osborne,
Clinton L. Perry,
George A. Pickett,
William H. Pierce,
Frederick W. Porter,
Winthrop T. Porter,
Charles F. Preston,
John H. Preston,
Jeremiah Putnam,
Warren Shaw,
Samuel E. Smith,
Thomas J. Smith,
George H. Southwick,
Andrew Standley,
David Standley,
Elmer Standley,
John F. Standley,
Samuel D. Standley,
Ezra A. Stone,
John W. Stone,
Larkin W. Story,
Charles H. Symonds,
Charles A. Symmes,
George H. Thissell,
Richard P. Thissell,
Jesse G. Trask,
Albert Vittum,
Calvin Wallis,
Frederick A. Wallis,
Henry B. Wallis,
John H. Watson,
Alden Webb,
Nathan H. Webb,
Gilbert P. Weston,
George H. Whitney,
Augustus Williams,
John Wilson,
George W. Wood,
John Wood, jr.,
George A. Woodbury,
George A. Woodbury, 2d.,
Horace P. Woodbury,
Horace W. Woodbury,
John H. Woodbury,
Richard A. Woodbury,
Samuel W. Woodbury.

It was —

VOTED. That this meeting be dissolved.

A true record.

Attest: WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

(L. S.) COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.
ESSEX, *ss.*

Warrant for Town Meeting.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Beverly, in said County, GREETING:

You are hereby required, in the name of said

Warrant for Town Meeting.

Commonwealth, to notify and warn in the manner prescribed by the regulations of the town, the qualified voters of said town to meet at the Town Hall in said Beverly, on Thursday, the ninth day of June next, at thirty minutes past seven o'clock afternoon, for the following purposes, viz:

1st. To choose a Moderator.

2d. To see if the town of Beverly will authorize Perry Collier or others to settle and adjust all suits and matters in controversy between said town and George H. Norman and the New England Construction Company,—as per petition of Ansel J. Cheney and others.

3d. To see if the town will establish and maintain a street light at the junction of River street and Webber avenue, as per petition of Jeremiah Harrigan and others.

Hereof fail not, but make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, before the time of holding said meeting. Given under our hands and seal this twenty-eighth day of May, in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

Freeborn W. Cressy,
Robert R. Endicott,
Charles G. Hardy,
John H. Woodberry,
Isaac H. Edgett,
Selectmen of Beverly.

Essex, *ss.*

Beverly, June 6, A. D. 1892.

Return.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have notified the persons therein named as therein directed, by posting notifications stating the time, place and

objects of said meeting at each of the several places in town required by the town regulations.

WILLIAM M. WOODBURY,
Constable of Beverly.

A true copy of the original warrant and the return thereon.

Attest: WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

At a legal meeting of the qualified voters of the town of Beverly, held in pursuance of the warrant recorded on the two next preceding pages, at the Town Hall in said town on Thursday, the ninth day of June, in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two, at thirty minutes past seven o'clock afternoon, the meeting having been called to order at the time appointed by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant therefor. Town Meeting.

It was —

VOTED. That the Moderator be chosen by open nomination and hand vote.

It was —

VOTED. That Freeborn W. Cressy be Moderator. Moderator.

Upon Article 2. The George H. Norman Suit. The George H. Norman suit.
Upon motion of Albert Vittum it was—

VOTED. That Mr. Huntington of Salem be allowed to address the meeting upon the subject of this article.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was—

VOTED. That action upon this article be postponed till the next annual town meeting.

Street light, River street.

Upon Article 3. Street Lights. River Street and Webber Avenue.

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was—

VOTED. That an oil street light be established and maintained at the junction of River street and Webber avenue.

It was—

VOTED. That this meeting be dissolved.

A true record.

Attest : WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

(L. S.) COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.
ESSEX, *ss.*

Warrant for Town Meeting.

To either of the Constables of the town of Beverly, in said County, GREETING.

You are hereby required in the name of said Commonwealth to notify and warn in the manner prescribed by the regulations of the town, the qualified voters of said town to meet at the Town Hall, in said Beverly, on Thursday, the eleventh day of August current at eight o'clock afternoon, for the following purposes, viz:

1st. To choose a Moderator.

2d. To see if the town will construct a suitable sewer from the factories of the Beverly Building Association,—as per petition of Austin Whitcomb and others.

3d. To see if the town will instruct the committee on by-laws to consider the standing orders

of the town and report such changes and additions therein as seem to them advisable,—as per petition of Roland W. Boyden and others.

4th. To see if the town will lay out walks, and concrete them, upon the lot of land commonly called the Town Hall Square, and place thereon such number of stationary settees as may be deemed desirable,—as per petition of Ephraim M. Bates and others.

5th. To see if the town will release to William Stopford, and his heirs and assigns, a right of way over the land situated at the junction of Rantoul street and Pond street, which land was conveyed to the town by deed of said Stopford,—as per petition of William Stopford.

Hereof fail not, but make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands and seal this second day of August in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

FREEBORN W. CRESSY,
ROBERT R. ENDICOTT,
JOHN H. WOODBERRY,
CHARLES G. HARDY,
ISAAC H. EDGETT,
Selectmen of Beverly.

ESSEX, *ss.* BEVERLY, August 6, A. D. 1892.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have notified the persons therein named as therein directed, by posting notifications, stating the time, place and **Return.**

objects of said meeting at each of the several places in town required by the Town Regulations.

WARREN O. JONES,
Constable of Beverly.

A true copy of the original warrant and the return thereon.

Attest: WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

Town Meeting. At a legal meeting of the qualified voters of the town of Beverly, held in pursuance of the warrant recorded above, at the Town Hall, in said town on Thursday the eleventh day of August, in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two, at eight o'clock afternoon, the meeting having been called to order at the time appointed by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant therefor, it was—

VOTED. That the Moderator be chosen by open nomination and hand vote.

It was—

Moderator. VOTED. That Freeborn W. Creesy be Moderator.

Sewer (Beverly Building Association.) Upon Article 2. Sewer. (Beverly Building Association).

Upon motion of Austin Whitcomb, as amended by William Stopford, it was—

VOTED. "That the Selectmen are hereby authorized to lay a sewer, beginning on Rantoul street near its junction with Edwards street and continuing to such outlet as the Selectmen may deem desirable, by such route as to the Selectmen seems most desirable, and that the proportion of the expense of laying said sewer which shall be assessed

on the abuttors or others who may use said sewer, to become due when the sewer is used by them, shall be determined by the Selectmen. The size and manner of constructing said sewer shall be left entirely with the Selectmen to do as they consider will be for the best interest of the Town."

Upon Article 3. "Standing Orders."

Upon motion of Perry Collier it was—

VOTED. That the prayer of the petitioners be granted. "Standing orders."

Upon Article 4. Walks and Settees on Town Hall Square.

Upon motion of Dudley N. Griffin it was—

VOTED. That this Article be referred to the Selectmen. Walks and Settees on Town Hall Square.

Upon Article 5. Right of Way to William Stopford.

Upon motion of Dudley N. Griffin it was—

VOTED. That the town grant to William Stopford and his heirs and assigns a right of way over the whole of the lot of land situate at the junction of Rantoul street and Pond street, which land was conveyed to the town by deed of said Stopford. Right of Way to William Stopford.

Upon motion of Austin Whitcomb it was—

VOTED, Unanimously. "That in order to provide for the expenditures voted at the meeting, the Treasurer be authorized with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire such sums of money as may be necessary, and to issue notes of the town therefor." Treasurer authorized to hire money.

It was—

VOTED. That the meeting be dissolved.

A true record.

Attest: WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

Warrant for Town Meeting.

(L. S.) COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.
ESSEX, *ss.*

To either of the Constables of the Town of Beverly in said County. GREETING:

You are hereby required in the name of said Commonwealth to notify and warn in the manner prescribed by the regulations of the town, the qualified voters of said town to meet at the Town Hall, in said Beverly, on Tuesday the twenty-seventh day of September current at thirty minutes past seven o'clock afternoon, for the following purposes, viz:

1st. To choose a Moderator.

2d. To see what action the town will take with reference to laying a sewer in such part of Broadway as may be practicable to connect with the Park street sewer,—as per petition of Joseph H. Baker and others.

Hereof fail not, but make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands and seal this seventeenth day of September, in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

FREEBORN W. CRESSY,
ROBERT R. ENDICOTT,
CHARLES G. HARDY,
JOHN H. WOODBERRY,
ISAAC H. EDGETT,
Selectmen of Beverly.

ESSEX, *ss.*

BEVERLY, SEPTEMBER 21, A. D. 1892.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant I have notified the persons therein named as therein directed, by posting notifications stating the time, place and objects of said meeting at each of the several places in town required by the town regulations. Return.

WILLIAM M. WOODBURY,
Constable of Beverly.

A true copy of the original warrant and the return thereon.

Attest: WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

At a legal meeting of the qualified voters of the town of Beverly, held in pursuance of the warrant recorded on the next preceding page, at the Town Hall in said town on Tuesday, the twenty-seventh day of September, in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two, at thirty minutes past seven o'clock afternoon, the meeting having been called to order at the time appointed by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant therefor. Town Meeting.

It was —

VOTED. That the Moderator be chosen by open nomination and hand vote.

It was —

VOTED. That Freeborn W. Cressy be Moderator. Moderator.

Upon Article 2. Sewer. Broadway.

Upon motion of Joseph H. Baker, as amended by Perry Collier, it was — Sewer on Broadway.

VOTED. "That the Selectmen be hereby author-

ized to lay a sewer on such part of Broadway as may be practicable to connect with the Park street sewer, whenever the abuttors shall have signed a guarantee to pay 75 per cent. on the cost of the sewer when completed."

It was —

VOTED. That this meeting be dissolved.

A true record.

Attest: WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

(L. S.) COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ESSEX, *ss.*

To either of the Constables of the town of Beverly, in said County, GREETING:

Warrant for Town Meeting.

You are hereby required in the name of said Commonwealth, to notify and warn in the manner prescribed by the regulations of the town, the qualified voters of said town, to meet at the Town Hall, in said Beverly, on Tuesday, the twentieth day of December current at eight o'clock afternoon, for the following purposes, viz.:

1st. To choose a Moderator.

2d. To see if the town will accept and allow of a town way in continuation of Thorndike street from Lovett street to Lothrop street, according to a report of the Selectmen, now on file in the office of the Town Clerk.

3d. To see what action the town will take in relation to the liquidation or refunding the whole or any part of the present funded debt of the

town, and in relation to the funding of any other debt which the town may by law be authorized to do, as per petition of Francis Norwood and others.

Hereof fail not, but make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands and seal this tenth day of December, in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

FREEBORN W. CRESSY,
JOHN H. WOODBERRY,
ROBERT R. ENDICOTT,
CHARLES G. HARDY,
ISAAC H. EDGETT,
Selectmen of Beverly.

ESSEX, *ss.*

BEVERLY, DECEMBER 15, A. D. 1892.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have notified the persons therein named as therein directed, by posting notifications stating the time, place and objects of said meeting at each of the several places in town required by the town regulations. Return.

WILLIAM M. WOODBURY,
Constable of Beverly.

A true copy of the original warrant and the return thereon.

Attest: WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

At a legal meeting of the qualified voters of the town of Beverly, held in pursuance of the warrant recorded above, at the Town Hall in said town on Town Meeting.

Tuesday, the twentieth day of December, in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two, at eight o'clock afternoon, the meeting having been called to order at the time appointed by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant therefor.

It was —

VOTED. That the Moderator be chosen by open nomination and hand vote.

It was —

Moderator.

VOTED. That Freeborn W. Cressy be Moderator.

Upon Article 2. Continuation of Thorndike street.

Continuation of Thorndike street.

A report of the Selectmen laying out as a town way, a way in continuation of Thorndike street, from Lovett street to Lothrop street was read, and upon motion of West D. Eldridge it was —

VOTED. That action upon this article be indefinitely postponed.

Two hundred and seventeen (217) voting in favor of the motion and ninety-five (95) in opposition to it.

Upon Article 3. Refunding Town Debt.

Upon motion of George A. Galloupe it was —

Refunding Town Debt.

VOTED. "That a committee of seven be appointed by the Moderator to consider the whole matter of the town's indebtedness (both funded and floating), and report to a meeting of the voters not later than the annual meeting in March next, and that this committee be authorized to send for persons and papers, and to fill all vacancies which may occur in their body."

Committee.

Messrs. Edward L. Giddings, Caleb W. Loring, William D. Sohier, Francis Norwood, Andrew W.

Rogers, Charles H. Odell and Joseph W. Lefavour were appointed as this committee.

It was —

VOTED. That this meeting be dissolved.

A true record.

Attest: WILLIAM H. LOVETT,
Town Clerk.

THE ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF BEVERLY,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1893.

BEVERLY, MASS.:
BEVERLY TIMES JOB PRINT.
1893.

REPORT.

OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

SUPERINTENDENCE, LABOR, ETC.

William Stevens, superintendent,	$500 00	
Kittie Stevens, cook,	150 00	
Mary McGowan, cook,	42 00	
Joanna Jacobs, labor,	24 00	
Kate Forester, labor,	12 00	
Sarah Foster, labor,	24 00	
Mary Kelly, labor,	48 00	
Abigail Emes, labor,	24 00	
		$824 00

PROVISIONS, ETC.

Beverly Co-operative Asso'n, groceries,	$432 98	
William G. McKay, meats,	219 09	
Benjamin Huntoon, fish,	79 34	
David C. Smith, ice,	51 75	
S. B. Symonds Co., flour, etc.,	804 50	
Dodge & Scott, oats, etc.,	85 00	
David Crowell & Son, fish,	32 07	
Orrin B. Burnham, oats, meal, etc.,	342 61	
George C. Stickney, bread,	53 49	
George F. Buxton, bread,	2 10	
		$2102 93

CLOTHING.

D. N. Griffin, clothing,	$66 45	
John L. Morse & Co., dry goods,	95 09	
John W. Pitcher, dry goods,	1 56	
Edmund Giles, boots and shoes,	54 65	
Benjamin M. Smith, socks,	30 20	
John B. Martin & Co., clothing,	11 60	
		$259 54

FUEL.

Pickett Coal Co., coal,	$344 76	
John H. Foster, wood,	59 50	
		$404 26

REPAIRS, FIXTURES, ETC.

E. F. Cook, stock and labor,	$14 38	
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	29 49	
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	11 45	
Benjamin F. Dodge. " " "	14 01	
John P. Morse, " " "	31 67	
Jacob Brower, " " "	132 55	
William W. Hinkley, " " "	1 25	
A. M. Stevens & Co., " " "	14 24	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	69 13	
Pickett Coal Co., lime and sand,	3 75	
		$321 92

MEDICAL ATTENDANCE, FUNERAL CHARGES, ETC.

AT ALMSHOUSE.

Lee & Cressy, funeral charges,	$26 50	
Samuel A. Gentlee, " "	10 50	
G. C. & J. L. Berry, medicine,	24 05	
Nehemiah S. Heron, funeral charges,	5 00	
George A. Stickney, medical attendance,	3 00	
		$69 05

OUT OF ALMSHOUSE.

F. A. Cowles, medical attendance,	$433 00	
Lee & Cressy, funeral charges,	44 75	
Stephen Abbott, " "	3 00	
		$480 75
		$549 80

WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL.

Board of Wm. H. Grant, $52\frac{2}{7}$ weeks,	$169 92	
		$169 92

DANVERS LUNATIC HOSPITAL.

Board of John H. Trask, $52\frac{2}{7}$ weeks,	$169 92	
" " William H. Condon, $52\frac{2}{7}$ weeks,	169 92	
" " Loring B. Haskell, $52\frac{2}{7}$ weeks,	169 92	
" " Rachel Goldsmith, $52\frac{2}{7}$ weeks,	169 92	
" " Richard Condon, $52\frac{2}{7}$ weeks,	169 92	
" " Ann Dolivan, $52\frac{2}{7}$ weeks,	169 92	
" " Maurice Ryan, Jr., $52\frac{2}{7}$ weeks,	169 92	
" " Etta J. Noble, $14\frac{3}{7}$ weeks,	46 89	
" " Jeremiah Corbett, $8\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	26 46	
" " Sarah Clark, $7\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	26 37	
		$1289 16

INCIDENTALS.

Joseph H. Herrick, cash paid for expenses,	$95 00
William Stevens, cash paid for sundries,	9 65
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, seeds, etc.,	69 08
Seth Friend, labor,	14 25
George Brewer, horse hire,	1 25
John F. Harris, labor,	1 60
C. A. Lawrence, ware,	3 26

Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight,	1 50	
Times Publishing Co., printing,	25 00	
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	1 00	
Joseph A. Wilson, stationery,	1 63	
Hiram E. Gage, shaving and cutting hair,	70 45	
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire,	9 50	
Lunt, Rogers & Chase, crockery ware, etc.,	27 93	
William F. Works, repairing harness,	2 85	
Elijah Bradstreet, soap,	7 50	
Eagle Chemical Co., soap powder,	12 00	
Amos Humes, dressing hogs,	3 50	
David C. Smith, labor,	4 00	
Israel O. Edwards, cow,	70 00	
Samuel A. Gentlee, cow,	25 00	
H. H. Gurney, shrubs,	5 00	
Gardner Haskell, cash paid for expenses,	2 05	
Charles H. Dodge, horse hire,	1 50	
John P. Lovell Arms Co., handcuffs,	4 90	
E. B. Rowell, exchange for cow,	10 00	
Richard Tyner & Co., sleigh,	51 70	
Peter Hoogerzeil, teaming,	1 00	
		$532 10

SUPPLIES OUT OF ALMSHOUSE.

Beverly Co-operative Association, supplies delivered sundry persons	$922 36
Hatch & Mitchell, supplies delivered sundry persons,	268 00
Amos F. Place, supplies delivered sundry persons,	38 00
John Girdler, supplies delivered sundry persons,	366 98
Robert B. Foster, supplies delivered sundry persons,	18 75

Owen P. Sullivan, supplies delivered sundry persons,	397 50
John Cullivan & Son, supplies delivered sundry persons,	253 50
Willis H. Bell, supplies delivered sundry persons,	16 00
Larcom, Bell & Co., supplies delivered sundry persons,	444 63
Edgar Randall & Co., supplies delivered sundry persons,	126 50
John G. Millett, supplies delivered sundry persons,	6 22
J. B. Martin & Co., supplies delivered sundry persons,	11 00
Patrick H. Martin, supplies delivered sundry persons,	178 00
J. K. Davenport & Son, supplies delivered sundry persons,	388 50
Theodore Taylor, supplies delivered sundry persons,	363 00
Marston & Sturtevant, supplies delivered sundry persons,	438 65
Franklin Smith, supplies delivered sundry persons,	50 50
Horace P. Woodbury, supplies delivered sundry persons,	172 00
W. C. Packard Furniture and Carpet Co., supplies delivered sundry persons,	15 00
Pickett Coal Co., supplies delivered sundry persons,	602 40
George W. Allen, supplies delivered sundry persons,	201 11
Edmund Giles, supplies delivered sundry persons,	202 70
Richard S. Heaphy, supplies delivered sundry persons,	134 50

William W. Hinkley, supplies delivered sundry persons,	20 15
John W. Pitcher, supplies delivered sundry persons,	24 62
Wallace & Symonds, supplies delivered sundry persons,	25 50
Sinclair & Co., supplies delivered sundry persons,	4 00
Horace Foster, supplies delivered sundry persons,	22 00
Dudley N. Griffin, supplies delivered sundry persons,	57 84
J. Harrigan & Son, supplies delivered sundry persons,	5 50
Freeman Bros., supplies delivered Benjamin F. York,	150 88
Charles Moses, supplies delivered sundry persons,	16 50
G. C. & J. L. Berry, supplies delivered sundry persons,	5 00
H. H. Richards, supplies delivered sundry persons,	5 50
Samuel L. Abbott, supplies delivered sundry persons,	85
J. H. Hinkley & Co., supplies delivered sundry persons,	2 50
Town of Georgetown, supplies delivered sundry persons,	396 26
Town of Danvers, supplies delivered sundry persons,	178 75
Town of Stoughton, supplies delivered Samuel O. Channel,	2 10
City of Newburyport, supplies delivered sundry persons,	23 25
City of Boston, supplies delivered sundry persons,	127 00

City of Salem, supplies delivered sundry persons,		278 93
City of Lynn, supplies delivered sundry persons,		111 25
Elizabeth J. Reed,	allowance,	60 00
Annie Rogers,	"	48 00
Maria Walker,	"	48 00
Flora McArthur,	"	37 50
Agnes Francis,	"	42 00
Henry Buxton,	"	72 00
Philip Haskell,	"	48 00
Mary Tracy,	"	24 00
Mary McEachern,	"	56 00
Kate Fitzgerald,	"	28 00
Lydia Wood,	"	8 00
Eliza A. Batchelder,	"	5 00
Patrick Connors,	house rent,	85 50
John K. Fielder,	" "	84 00
Josiah A. Haskell,	" "	48 00
William J. Brown,	" "	15 00
George F. Allen,	" "	104 00
Timothy O'Connor,	" "	56 00
Benjamin E. Ludden,	" "	9 00
Michael Murphy,	" "	65 00
Ellen Casey,	" "	16 20
Bridget Tobin,	" "	54 00
Horace Foster,	" "	60 00
Chas. F. Lee, agent,	" "	246 00
George C. Stickney,	" "	60 00
George Butman,	" "	72 00
Jerome S Daniels,	" "	95 00
Ulysses G. Haskell,	" "	24 00
Seth T. Thacher, Jr.,	" "	39 00
Michael Harrington,	" "	42 00
Mrs. Michael Murphy,	" "	30 00
Edwin Hitchings,	" "	12 00

Estate of George Roundy, house rent,	120 50
William G. Woodbury, " "	12 00
Louisa L. Hanners, " "	36 00
Thomas Grady, " "	44 16
Charles Obear, " "	78 00
George Swan, " "	66 00
Boston & Maine Railroad Co." "	27 14
John Davis, board of John Davis Jr.	16 00
William C. Tingley, board of James H. Dodge, " "	12 85
Edwin Verry, " " Gertrude M. Huggup,	44 00
Mrs. Dow, " " Richard Carney,	14 00
Rachel K. Emerson, " " Elizabeth J. Harris,	90 00
Mary Long, " " Child,	20 00
Mrs. Sarah E. Hyde, " " John Hayes,	22 50
George C. Tingley, board of James H. Dodge,	21 00
S. F. Horton, board for sick person,	100 00
Ellen M. Gould, board of child,	74 00
Mrs. Mary Ann Perry, board of child,	9 00
Rosanna O'Shea, care of sick person,	42 00
Addie Whipple, care of sick person,	26 00
Anna Murphy, " " "	10 00
Mary Tobin, " " "	21 00
Mrs. Joseph Crowley, " " "	2 50
Mrs. Nathaniel Hawes," " "	5 00
John G. Drown, " " "	14 00
Mrs. Wait, " " "	7 00
Georgie Foss, " " "	16 50
Mrs. Andrew Cleaves, " " "	10 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Asa F. Andrews, at State Farm,	153 60
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of George F. Dennis, at Danvers Lunatic Hospital,	54 79

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Michael Cosgrove, at Danvers Lunatic Hospital,	56 64	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of William Harrington, at State Farm,	146 40	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Elizabeth R. Perkins, at Danvers Lunatic Hospital,	32 04	
		$10,172 00

CASH ACCOUNT.

Received for pork,	$305 89	
" " eggs,	3 25	
" " milk,	166 73	
" " vegetables,	72 76	
" " hay,	56 25	
		$604 88
Received from City of Salem,	747 31	
" " " " Lowell,	347 18	
" " Town of Essex,	290 21	
" " " " Natick,	42 00	
" " " " Wenham,	80 15	
" " " " Wareham,	93 31	
" " " " Danvers,	72 72	
" " " " Dedham,	182 02	
" " " " Hingham,	8 00	
" " " " Middleton,	650 82	
" " " " Peabody,	59 15	
" " " " Marblehead,	69 00	
" " L. Nicholson,	96 00	
" " E. Thorndike,	52 09	
" " heirs of Israel A. Sheldon,	158 20	
" " heirs of George F. Corning,	13 00	

Received from heirs of Amos Bowers,	53 08	
" for sleigh,	3 00	
		$3,017 24
		$3,622 12
Paid Town Treasurer,		$3,622 12

RECAPITULATION.

Superintendence, labor, etc.,	$824 00	
Provisions, etc.,	2,102 93	
Clothing, etc.,	259 54	
Fuel,	404 26	
Repairs, fixtures, etc.,	321 92	
Medical attendance, funeral charges, etc.,	549 80	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital bill,	169 92	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital bill,	1,289 16	
Incidentals,	532 10	
Supplies out of Almshouse,	10,172 00	
		$16,625 63
Deduct Medical attendance, funeral charges, etc., out of Almshouse,	$480 75	
Deduct Worcester Lunatic Hospital bill,	169 92	
" Danvers Lunatic Hospital bill,	1,289 16	
" Supplies out of Almshouse,	10,172 00	
" Cash received for farm products,	604 88	
	$12,716 71	
Net expenses of Almshouse,	3, 908 92	
		$16,625 63
Appropriation,	$10,000 00	
Cash received as per cash account,	3,622 12	

Due from other towns,	1,758 83	
Amount overdrawn,	1,244 68	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		$16,625 63

Whole number of inmates during the year,	38
Average number of inmates during the year,	29
Present number of inmates,	25
Net expense for each inmate per week,—	$2 59
Number of persons supplied out of Almshouse,	343
Number of insane persons now supported at hospitals,	11

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

STEAM FIRE ENGINE CO., NO. 1.

Services of members,	$260 42	
Simeon Allen, engineer,	150 00	
John W. Clayton, fireman,	36 50	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	2 25	
Manchester Locomotive Works, labor,	22 40	
White & Bailey, labor,	80	
Whitcomb & Carter, lead,	42	
		$472 79

STEAM FIRE ENGINE CO., NO. 2.

Services of members,	$245 00	
Edwin L. Wallace, fireman,	25 00	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	4 50	
A. W. Mitchell Manufacturing Co., badges,	22 00	
Lunt, Rogers & Chase, stock and labor,	3 60	
		$300 10

STEAM FIRE ENGINE CO., NO. 3.

Services of members,	$245 00	
John A. Ober, fireman,	25 00	
H. W. Taylor, stock and labor,	20 45	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	60	
American Express Co., freight,	6 55	
Mrs. John Taylor, board,	21 25	
William H. Mansfield, stock and labor,	176 08	
The La France Fire Engine Co., boiler flues,	30 30	
Charles Friend, oil tank,	1 50	
Mrs. Lucy A. Allen, rent,	12 50	
		$539 23

WASHINGTON HOSE CO., No. 1.

Services of members,	$380 00	
Allowance for fuel and lights,	69 00	
George Roundy, stock and labor,	4 24	
Dudley N. Griffin, mitts,	6 30	
Seth Friend, labor,	1 50	
George Swan, labor,	2 07	
Lee & Cressy, furniture,	12 00	
Prince Ober, stock and labor,	9 80	
Charles Friend, " " "	1 25	
Augustus A. Galloupe, " " "	3 40	
Lunt, Rogers & Chase, " " "	5 50	
Whitcomb & Carter, lead,	12	
Oliver C. Hinchliffe, repairing clock,	1 00	
		$496 18

EXCELSIOR HOSE CO., NO. 2.

Services of members,	$380 00	
Allowance for fuel and lights,	94 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware,	10	
George Roundy, stock and labor,	1 99	
Dudley N. Griffin, mitts,	6 30	
A. W. Mitchell Manufacturing Co., badges,	15 00	
Lee & Cressy, shades and fixtures,	5 40	
William W. Hinkley, stock and labor,	5 25	
		$508 04

FAIR PLAY HOSE CO., NO. 3.

Services of members,	$320 00	
Allowance for fuel and lights,	69 00	
Samuel D. Wallace, stock and labor,	2 40	
Baker & Gay, axe,	1 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, duster, hardware, etc.,	5 81	
Cornelius Murphy, use of pung,	10 00	
		$408 21

FIRE KING ENGINE AND HOSE CO., NO. 4.

Services of members,	$380 00	
Allowance for fuel and light,	69 00	
Baker & Gay, hose,	8 00	
		$457 00

PERSEVERANCE HOSE CO., NO. 5.

Services of members,	$305 00	
H. W. Taylor, stock and labor,	3 05	
		$308 05

LOUER HOSE CO., NO. 6.

Services of members,	$380 00	
Allowance for fuel and light,	69 00	
Dudley N. Griffin, gloves,	1 00	
Prince Ober, stock and labor,	7 30	
R. & J. Robertson, " " "	6 70	
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor,	9 00	
Lunt, Rogers and Chase, " " "	7 75	
A W. Mitchell Manufacturing Co., badges,	6 50	
		$487 25

HOOK AND LADDER CO., NO. 1.

Services of members,	$305 00	
William F. Works, harness,	27 00	
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	5 40	
		$337 40

HOOK AND LADDER CO., NO. 2.

Services of members,	$305 00	
H. W. Taylor, labor,	5 00	
		$310 00

CENTRAL FIRE STATION.

Charles A. Kent, janitor,	$960 00
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	236 94

Charles A. Kent, labor, and cash paid,	8 55	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	4 60	
J. V. Porter & Co., " " "	85 05	
R. & J. Robertson, " " "	78 40	
Prince Ober, " " "	133 82	
Smart & Spencer, " " "	1 00	
Thomas Fitzgibbons, " " "	178 55	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, brushes, etc.,	41 70	
John Girdler, coal,	135 56	
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., rental,	62 85	
Simeon Allen, janitor,	151 66	
Frederick P. Haskell, labor,	3 55	
George W. Moore, labor,	7 80	
Frank Jones, "	7 80	
Charles Woodberry, medicine,	1 90	
Baker & Gay, hardware,	4 52	
J. Harrigan & Son, wood,	2 30	
Pickett Coal Co., coal,	28 80	
Joseph A. Wilson, stationery,	85	
Dudley N. Griffin, mitts,	2 52	
George Roundy, use of horse,	8 00	
Thomas M. Phippen, labor,	7 80	
Prince Ober, driver,	57 00	
George W. Moore, driver,	4 00	
Thomas M. Phippen, "	4 00	
N. Frank Jones, "	4 00	
John W. Williams, "	40 00	
J. L. Morse & Co., rug, cloth, etc.,	6 65	
Emerson G. Gordon, refreshments,	5 25	
N. H. Foster H. & L. Co., screens,	1 35	
Lee & Cressy, furniture and repairs,	116 03	
W. S. McIntire, castings,	9 55	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	28 82	
Peter Hoogerzeil, teaming,	1 00	
Leon G. Philinte, labor,	6 75	
		$2438 92

WEST STREET ENGINE HOUSE.

Marshall T. Larcom, janitor,	$742 00	
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,	27 57	
R. &. J. Robertson, " " "	21 57	
Hodgkins Bros., " " "	26 18	
Lunt, Rogers & Chase, " " "	84 14	
Flanagan, Enos & Co., " " "	34 20	
Walworth Manufactuing Co., gasolene,	65 83	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc.,	6 60	
Rufus A. Standley, labor,	10 10	
Pickett Coal Co., coal,	75 91	
Asa O. Marshall, brushes, etc.,	16 95	
Ezra P. Williams, janitor,	45 00	
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., rental,	78 18	
Frank W. Bell, express,	90	
Alfred Williams, labor,	3 70	
H. W. Taylor, "	35	
George T. Larcom, "	13 20	
Beverly Farms Coal Co., coal and wood,	16 25	
Andrew Standley, leather,	2 10	
		$1270 73

HOSE ACCOUNT.

Cornelius Callahan Co., hose and repairs,	$704 25
Edwin Foster, labor on hose,	2 50
Arthur S. Kent, " " "	1 60
Frank E. Ludden, " " "	2 00
John A. Stone, " " "	50
Charles Goodrich, " " "	4 69
Josiah Haskell, " " "	12 22
Lyman Woodbury, " " "	2 50
Clifford Stone, " " "	50
Frank Handy, " " "	50
Luther Ober, " " "	18 40

Joseph H. Larcom,	labor on hose,	2 00	
John H. Foster,	" " "	2 50	
Wyatt & Trowt,	" " "	1 00	
John Butman,	" " "	3 80	
Bertie Standley,	" " "	1 20	
Joseph M. Standley,	" " "	3 80	
John W. Williams,	" " "	4 57	
Charles A. Barter,	" " "	2 00	
Edward Standley,	" " "	2 00	
George W. Standley,	" " "	1 00	
Fred P. Standley,	" " "	1 00	
Horace E. Elliott,	" " "	1 00	
Henry N. Cole,	" " "	1 00	
Warren A. Cole,	" " "	1 00	
George H. Bennett,	" " "	2 50	
			$780 03

HYDRANTS, CISTERNS, ETC.

Walter Tierney,	labor on cisterns,	$8 60
Thomas Fitzgibbons,	stock and labor,	17 00
Prince Ober,	" " "	1 60
Putnam & Pope,	lumber,	1 22
		$28 42

HORSES TO FIRES.

Rufus A. Standley,	horses to fires,	$52 00
J. Harrigan & Son,	" " "	4 00
Benjamin E. Ludden,	" " "	2 00
John T. Elliott,	" " "	6 00
Daniel M. Linehan,	" " "	5 00
David C. Smith,	" " "	24 25
John H. Foster,	" " "	4 00
Wyatt & Trowt,	" " "	4 00
John F. Morgan,	" " "	3 00
Fred P. Standley,	" " "	3 00
Hatch & Mitchell,	" " "	3 00

Fred Ryder, horses to fires,	2 00	
Asa F. Lee, " " "	2 00	
		$114 25

FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH.

Levi K. Goodhue, superintendent,	$50 00	
Myron Woodbury, keeping steam for whistle for fire alarm,	365 00	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	5 75	
Horace A. Woodbury, labor,	33 25	
Simeon Allen, labor,	16 00	
New England Gamewell Co., fire-alarm box, supplies, etc.,	208 64	
Marshall T. Larcom, labor,	72	
George H. Bennett, "	8 00	
A. S. Kent, "	1 75	
Beverly Gas Light Co., poles,	4 70	
Rufus A. Standley, horse hire,	2 00	
Augustus Williams, stock and labor,	4 80	
David L. Ramsdell, labor,	70	
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire,	18 00	
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	39 75	
William T Cullen, labor,	4 00	
		$763 06

INCIDENTALS.

Levi K. Goodhue, engineer,	50 00
George Swan, "	25 00
Henry B. Pousland, "	25 00
S. Walter Woodberry, "	25 00
Robert H. Grant, "	25 00
Samuel Cole, "	25 00
David Standley, "	25 00
Frank Marshall, "	25 00
Rufus A. Standley, "	25 00

Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	9 50
Samuel Cole, " "	12 00
David Standley, " "	12 00
Rufus A. Standley, " "	12 00
George Swan, clerk,	35 00
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight and express,	44 97
L. A. Dunn, express,	4 70
American Express Co., express,	1 05
Appleton's Express, express,	80
C. W. Hobbs, watching fire,	62
Hose Co., No. 3, " "	18 00
Horace A. Woodbury, watching fire,	2 50
Excelsior Hose Co., " "	37 50
John H. Ober, " "	50
George H. Clayton, " "	50
George A. Irving, " "	50
John Butman, " "	1 00
H. E. Elliott, " "	3 75
George W. Plummer, " "	1 38
John H. Foster, " "	2 00
Albert Harrison, " "	1 00
Arthur R. McCurdy, " "	1 00
William H. Butman, " "	1 63
Joseph F. Standley, " "	1 37
Hose Co., No. 2, " "	4 00
Ezra F. Edwards, " "	2 75
Beverly Co-operative Association, refreshments at fires,	8 45
John F. Morgan, refreshments at fires,	2 48
Larcom, Bell & Co., " " "	19 15
Horace Foster, " " "	25 61
George A. Pickett, " " "	5 00
Emerson G. Gordon, " " "	7 50
Theodore Taylor, " " "	10 68
A. S. Jackson, supplies,	33 25

Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	3 50	
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire,	18 50	
Charles Woodbury, chemicals,	75	
Henry H. Kent, repairing rubber coats,	7 75	
Irving W. Allen, advertising,	1 85	
Alfred G. Munsey, labor,	7 00	
George Trask, stock and labor,	5 00	
Cornelius Callahan & Co., tools,	15 00	
Baker & Gay, hardware,	3 35	
Edmund Giles, rubber goods,	12 75	
Horatio A. Haskell, watching fire,	1 50	
Joseph H. Larcom, " "	1 00	
George H. Elliott, " "	1 50	
Fred P. Standley, " "	3 25	
Josiah Haskell, " "	2 50	
Charles Taylor, " "	2 50	
Fred G. Knowlton, " "	2 50	
Joseph F. Pyne, " "	2 50	
Warren A. Cole, " "	75	
George W. Standley, " "	75	
		$668 34

RECAPITULATION.

Steam Fire Engine Co., No. 1,	$472 74
Steam Fire Engine Co., No. 2,	300 10
Steam Fire Engine Co., No. 3,	539 23
Washington Hose Co., No. 1,	496 18
Excelsior Hose Co., No. 2,	508 04
Fair Play Hose Co., No. 3,	408 21
Fire King Engine and Hose Co., No. 4,	457 00
Perseverance Hose Co., No. 5,	308 05
Louer Hose Co., No. 6,	487 25
Hook and Ladder Co., No. 1,	337 40
Hook and Ladder Co., No. 2,	310 00
Central Fire Station,	2438 92

West Street Engine House,	1270 73	
Hose Account,	780 03	
Hydrants, Cisterns, etc.,	28 42	
Horses to Fires,	114 25	
Fire Alarm Telegraph,	763 06	
Incidentals,	668 34	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		$10,688 00
Amount unexpended,		12 00
		$10,700 00
Appropriation,	$9500 00	
Additional Appropriation,	1200 00	
		$10,700 00

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

HALE STREET CEMETERY.

Samuel Gentlee,	labor,	$28 60	
Samuel A. Gentlee,	"	7 55	
Alonzo B. Morse,	"	232 60	
Otis Caswell,	"	49 80	
John W. Stone,	"	182 20	
George C. Smith,	"	126 60	
Stephen Abbott,	"	8 30	
Lewis C. Stone,	"	188 80	
Alfred J. Hall,	"	68 40	
Frederick S. Morse,	"	29 20	
John W. Lovett,	"	30 00	
George W. Allen,	"	2 20	
Alwood B. Edwards,	"	26 80	
Charles E. Lee,	"	60	
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, nails, etc.,		11 63	
Benjamin Larcom, plants,		25 36	
William J. Berry, surveys and plans,		88 00	
Baker & Gay, paint, etc.,		3 50	
Ellwagner & Barry, shrubs,		20 00	
Thomas Fitzgibbons, stone and labor,		156 00	
Robert A. Lee, gravel,		7 00	
Frank L. Whipple, gravel,		5 40	
Beverly Co-operative Association, barrels,		1 10	
Boyden & Giddings, legal services,		5 00	
Robert B. Foster, gravel,		6 50	
Jesse F. Woodberry, stock and labor,		17 40	
Melville E. Grey, stakes,		7 00	
			$1,335 51

FARMS CEMETERY.

Dixey Woodberry,	labor,	$85 20	
Issachar T. Eldredge,	"	65 40	
Edmund Larcom,	"	1 60	
William Hull,	"	29 00	
Issacher F. Eldredge,	"	4 00	
			$185 20

NORTH BEVERLY CEMETERY.

Robert A. Lee,	labor,	$95 15	
Samuel White,	"	29 40	
Benjamin H. Needham	"	4 80	
George Brown,	"	10 00	
Samuel D. Wallace,	"	5 65	
David Standley,	"	17 40	
Frank A. White,	"	2 00	
Alna H. Dodge,	gravel,	7 50	
R. Smalley	"	2 00	
Jonathan Dodge, stock and labor,		2 05	
			$175 95

INCIDENTALS.

Irving W. Allen, advertising and printing,	$49 10
Lee & Cressy, labor on hearse,	74 28
William M. Woodbury, constable,	22 40
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire,	3 00
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	59
John G. Drown, labor,	8 00
John Davis, "	4 00
Paul B. Patten, "	3 10
William F. Works, "	75
Charles Woodberry, chemicals,	80
Jordan, Marsh & Co., cloth,	3 48
R. Augustus Lee, labor, North Beverly drain,	8 60
Benj. H. Needham, " " " "	9 80
Levi W. Dodge, " " " "	5 00

Eva Hinchliffe, labor,	2 25	
Frank L. Washburn, services,	5 00	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, labor on hearse,	62 10	
Wheeler & Perkins, use of hearse,	17 25	
Frank L. Woodberry, removing nuisance,	1 00	
Lewis A. Woodberry, " "	1 00	
William F. Davis, " "	1 25	
Obed Andrews, " "	1 00	
Charles E. Lee, " "	2 00	
L. A. Dunn, express,	1 50	
Times Publishing Co., printing,	8 00	
		$295 25

HALE STREET CEMETERY (GRADING).

John W. Stone, labor,	$8 40	
Otis Caswell, "	8 00	
George C. Smith, "	12 00	
Thomas Fitzgibbons, labor and gravel,	619 50	
Robert Wood, gravel,	192 50	
		$840 40

RECAPITULATION.

Hale Street Cemetery,	$1,335 54	
Farms Cemetery,	185 20	
North Beverly Cemetery,	175 95	
Hale Street Cemetery (Grading),	840 40	
Incidentals,	295 25	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		$2,832 34
Appropriation,	$1,500 00	
Received from sale of burial lots, etc.,	925 02	
Received from income of Cemetery Fund, for care of burial lots,	94 00	
Amount overdrawn,	313 32	
		$2,832 34

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

SCHOOL BOOKS, ETC.

Joseph A. Wilson, services,	$185 00
D. C. Heath & Co., school books,	12 42
Effingham, Maynard & Co., school books,	52 08
Silver, Burdett & Co., " "	520 39
Boston School Supply Co., " "	120 43
Ginn & Co., " "	141 82
Carl Schoenhof, " "	22 12
American Book Co., " "	151 65
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, " "	311 78
University Publishing Co., " "	82 60
The Interstate Publishing Co., " "	38 05
Oliver Ditson Co., school books,	3 60
Perry, Mason & Co., " "	7 00
D. Lothrop Co., school books,	4 00
George F. King & Merrill, stationery,	745 76
J. L. Hammett, "	41 80
Lambert Jackson, binding school books, stationery, etc.,	13 45
Thomas Hall, school supplies,	25 20
John C. Haynes & Co., school supplies,	6 08
Greenough, Adams & Cushing, stationery,	16 00
Thorp & Martin Mfg. Co., school supplies,	7 00
Franklin Educational Co., apparatus,	566 22
	$3074 45

TEACHERS' SALARIES.

B. S. Hurd,	teacher,	High	School,	$1500 00
A. Lilla Wilde,	"	"	"	350 00
Mary A. Tucker,	"	"	"	450 00
Harriet L. Hillman,	"	"	"	325 00
Emily Hazen,	"	"	"	300 00
Jennie A. Cole,	"	"	"	600 00
Eva A. Davis,	"	"	"	500 00
Bessie L. Kilham,	"	"	"	200 00
Alice E. Whitmarsh,	"	Briscoe	"	500 00
Hannah E. Wright,	"	"	"	287 00
Martha W. Perry,	"	"	"	380 00
Kate F. Davis,	"	"	"	320 00
Alice P. Lamson,	"	"	"	160 00
Louisa L. Prince,	"	"	"	320 00
Florence K. Kienzle,	"	"	"	320 00
Althea C. Bell,	"	"	"	310 00
Carlotta M. Pitcher,	"	"	"	125 00
Hannah G. Ryder,	"	"	"	138 55
Bertha Gould,	"	"	"	3 00
Grace L. Edgett,	"	"	"	6 50
Martha W. Pedrick,	"	South	"	500 00
Annie P. Rogers,	"	"	"	410 00
Ruth H. Stetson,	"	"	"	239 50
Lizzie G. Russell,	"	"	"	350 00
M. Louisa Hawkes,	"	"	"	320 00
Florence E. Lefavour,	"	"	"	320 00
Emma M. Driver,	"	"	"	320 00
Grace A. Goodridge,	"	"	"	310 00
Eleanor E. Wallis,	"	"	"	288 00
Grace S. Lefavour,	"	"	"	14 50
Blanche Andrews,	"	"	"	95 00
Fannie L. Perry,	"Washington"			462 50
Faustina M. Horton,	"	"	"	25 00
Hattie A. Raymond,	"	"	"	205 00

Nannie S. Friend,	teacher	Wash'n	school	320 00	
Alice Butman,	"	"	"	380 00	
Lucy A. Weston,	"	"	"	320 00	
Narcissa Burnham,	"	"	"	300 00	
May Goodridge,	"	"	"	310 00	
Mabel P. Martin,	"	"	"	292 00	
Grace L. Edgett,	"	"	"	10 50	
Lula L. F. Spiller	"	"	"	170 00	
Almira Burnham,	"	"	"	12 00	
Angeline N. Carver,	"	"	"	123 00	
L. E. Clark,	"	"	"	10 25	
Charles Falconer,	"	"	"	51 25	
Hattie B. Parker,	"	"	"	20 50	
Mary F. Eaton,	"	Cove	"	500 00	
Henrietta Brower,	"	"	"	380 00	
Lucy B. Lufkin,	"	"	"	320 00	
May E. Cole,	"	"	"	160 00	
Annie Williams,	"	"	"	40 00	
Mary L. Dow,	"	Farms	"	500 00	
H. A. Wilkins,	"	"	"	380 00	
M. Lizzie Hull,	"	"	"	320 00	
Alice Preston,	"	"	"	275 00	
Abby Appleton,	"	Centreville	"	420 00	
Charles S. Brown,	"	Bass River	"	500 00	
Gertrude M. Glines,	"	"	"	380 00	
Flora L. Danforth,	"	"	"	310 00	
Lizzie E. Trask,	"	Ryall Side	"	190 00	
Agnes M. Dempsey,	"	"	"	190 00	
					$18,139 05

CARE OF HOUSES.

Jesse A. Blake,	janitor,	Briscoe	School,	$450 00
John J. Dennis,	"	South	"	350 00
Nehemiah S. Heron,	"	Washington	"	325 00
George F. Obear,	"	Farms	"	250 00
Nehemiah S. Heron,	"	Hardie	"	200 00

James T. Eldredge, janitor, Cove School,	200 00		
Alfred Porter, " Ryall Side "	80 00		
George Brown, " Bass River "	150 00		
Joseph M. Standley, " Centerville "	75 00		
			$2080 00

FUEL.

John Girdler, coal,	$811 22	
Pickett Coal Co., coal,	618 15	
George W. Allen, wood,	18 75	
Samuel Cole, "	8 00	
Paul N. Haskell, "	18 40	
Robert B. Foster, "	10 00	
Beverly Farms Coal Co., "	7 50	
Samuel D. Wallace, "	10 00	
Charles H. Patch, "	21 00	
		$1523 02

REPAIRS.

Edward F. Danforth, stock and labor, Bass River School,	$ 235 01
Putnam & Pope, lumber, Bass River School,	67 77
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor, Bass River School,	2 80
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Bass River School,	25 95
Lunt, Rogers and Chase, stock and labor, Bass River School,	17 10
Philip E. Ober & Sons, stock and labor, Bass River School,	12 00
Harry M. St. Clair, stock and labor, Bass River School,	18 30
Samuel D. Wallace, stock and labor, Bass River School,	20 60

George Roundy, lumber, Bass River School,	8 46
J. P. Eldridge & Co., stock and labor, Bass River School,	229 58
Samuel D. Wallace, stock and labor, High School,	1 35
Hardy Bros., doors, Washington School,	5 10
Lunt, Rogers & Chase, stock and labor, Washington School,	5 53
A. M. Stevens & Co., stock and labor, Washington School,	6 13
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor, Washington School,	1 35
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Washington school,	26 34
Charles Friend, stock and labor, Washington School,	11 75
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor, Washington School,	1 10
Henry Hale, labor, Washington School,	6 88
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor, Washington School,	68 75
Putnam & Pope, lumber, Washington School,	13 99
Benjamin F. Dodge, stock and labor, Washington School,	20 41
Augustus A. Galloupe & Son, labor, Washington School,	23 25
Goudey & Raymond, labor, Washington School,	90
William W. Hinkley, furnace, etc., Washington school,	325 00
Globe Furniture Co., furniture, Farms School,	162 00
William W. Hinkley & Co., furnaces, etc., Farms School,	159 75

I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor, Farms School,	21 44
Hardy & Day, stock and labor, Farms School,	71 98
Lee & Cressy, stock and labor, Farms School,	75
Samuel F. Ober & Son, labor, South School,	3 42
Thomas Fitzgibbons, stock and labor, South School,	248 75
William W. Hinkley & Co., repairs, etc., South School,	20 60
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor, South School,	42 41
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor, South School	17 70
George Roundy, lumber, South School,	2 98
Frederick P. Haskell, labor, South School,	2 00
Jacob Taylor, labor, South School,	21 68
Thomas G. Pinnock, stock and labor, South School,	13 34
Andrew M. & William F. Ober, stock and labor, South School,	4 10
Putnam & Pope, lumber, South School,	2 06
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Briscoe school,	3 33
Putnam & Pope, lumber, Briscoe School,	202 54
Jacob Taylor, labor, Briscoe School,	115 29
A. L. Crosby, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	2 60
Charles Friend, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	2 80
Augustus Williams, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	53 67
Thomas G. Pinnock, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	50 69

A. M. Stevens & Co., stock and labor, Briscoe School,	183 39	
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	55	
Augustus A. Galloupe & Son, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	108 00	
William W. Hinkley, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	14 00	
Henry Hale, labor, Hardie School,	24 75	
Benjamin F. Dodge, stock and labor, Hardie School,	9 03	
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor, Hardie School,	12 00	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Hardie school,	15 64	
George Roundy, lumber, Hardie School,	5 08	
William W. Hinkley, repairs, etc., Hardie School,	2 50	
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor, Hardie School,	50	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Cove School,	39 79	
Jeremiah Foster, stock and labor, Cove School,	5 30	
William W. Hinkley & Co., repairs, etc., Cove School.	41 50	
Wallis & Allen, stock and labor, Cove School,	11 92	
Lee & Cressy, stock and labor, Ryall Side School,	7 18	
William W. Hinkley, repairing, furnace, etc., Centerville School,	50 00	
A. M. Stevens & Co., stock and labor, Centerville School,	4 37	
		$2,916 78

MUSIC.

George F. Wilson, teacher,	$750 00	
Wyatt & Trowt, horse hire,	40 00	
George F. Wilson, music,	10 00	
J. M. Russell, music,	1 67	
John C. Haynes & Co., pitch pipes,	6 08	
May Goodridge, teacher,	15 00	
		$822 75

TRANSPORTATION OF SCHOOL CHILDREN.

Boston & Maine R. R. Co., car fares,	$223 50	
Naumkeag Street Railway Co., " "	128 61	
Lynn & Boston Railway Co., " "	90 00	
Eliza McKeigue, " "	60	
Francis P. Pierce, " "	3 75	
Helen Wallace, " "	1 25	
Sadie E. Trask, " "	2 70	
Joseph M. Collins, " "	2 70	
John J. McNeil, " "	1 44	
Louise Standley, " "	60	
L. J. Watson, " "	1 32	
L. Nellie Glines, " "	2 50	
Mary Gallagher, " "	2 10	
Robert F. Johnson, " "	2 70	
Mary M. Collamer, " "	60	
Maggie O'Hearne, " "	60	
Annie Holmes, " "	60	
Maggie McCarthy, " "	60	
Elsie L. Preston, " "	60	
Charles F. Broughton, " "	70	
Norman D. Trask, " "	70	
J. Haskell, " "	84	
Clarence N. Preston, " "	63	
Alexander Campbell, " "	72	
Jeannette Hodskinson, " "	70	

Agnes E. Wallace,	car fares,	2 15	
Augusta Harris,	" "	65	
Carrie L. Mason,	" "	5 45	
Mary Finnegan,	" "	1 50	
S. A. Gwinn, horse hire and services,		245 00	
			$725 81

INCIDENTALS.

Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising,	$36 30
Times Publishing Co., printing school reports,	48 50
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas, Briscoe school,	13 28
James T. Eldredge, labor, Cove School,	18 00
Mrs. H. O. Heron, " Hardie "	7 50
Nehemiah S. Heron, " Washington"	14 75
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight and express,	20 70
L. A. Dunn, express,	5 00
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, brushes, etc., South School,	8 90
Whitcomb & Carter, brushes, etc., Cove School,	2 50
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc., Hardie School,	2 17
Whitcomb & Carter, bell, Farms School,	60
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, sponges, etc., Ryall Side School,	14 35
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, dusters, etc., Briscoe School,	34 04
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc., Washington School,	16 08
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, Bass River School,	20
Jesse A. Blake, labor, Briscoe School,	40 15
George Brown, labor, Bass River School,	13 45
Peter Hoogerzeil, teaming,	21 40
Asa F. Lee, labor,	6 00

John J. Dennis, cash paid,	19 93
John J. Dennis, truant officer,	25 00
Nehemiah S. Heron, " "	40 00
James T. Eldredge, " "	20 00
William J. Lefavour, rent and care of piano,	14 00
George S. Perry & Co., furniture,	15 00
Baker & Gay, hardware, Bass River school,	2 20
Baker & Gay, brush, etc., South School,	3 75
Dudley N. Griffin, census of school children,	38 00
Orlando L. Wylie, labor, South School,	6 00
George F. Wilson, cash paid,	10 00
Samuel Cole, horse hire,	15 80
Samuel Cole, labor, Cove School,	6 00
Baker & Gay, hardware, Bass River School,	5 41
W. C. Packard Furniture and Carpet Co., chairs, Washington School,	3 00
Willie H. Larcom, horse hire,	6 40
Jesse A. Blake, truant officer,	25 00
John A. Homans, engrossing diplomas,	10 00
Horace P. Woodbury, broom, Centerville School,	35
Horace P. Woodbury, brooms, Cove School,	90
Horace P. Woodbury, brooms, dusters, etc., Farms School,	5 55
D. N. Griffin, expenses and cash paid,	68 85
The Times Publishing Co., printing and advertising,	35 00
Alfred Porter, labor, Ryall Side School,	17 25
Mary Haskell, " Farms "	27 00
Alden Webb, care of clocks and repairs,	14 75
Wyatt & Trowt, horse hire,	3 00
Charles Woodbury, chemicals, etc.,	28 50
George W. Allen, labor, Washington school,	1 80
Amos Homans, labor,	10 40
Horace Standley, chemicals,	80
Appleton's Express, express,	70

Mrs. H. O. Heron, labor, Washington School,	8 25	
Rufus A. Standley, labor, Farms School,	6 95	
Baker & Gay, brushes, Briscoe School,	3 50	
Baker & Gay, brushes, hardware, Hardie School,	3 85	
Baker & Gay, brushes, etc., Washington School,	3 07	
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	10 75	
Hatch & Mitchell, brooms, soap, etc.,	5 48	
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire,	7 00	
Carroll W. Clark & Co., furniture,	12 00	
Joseph M. Standley, labor, Centerville School,	1 75	
Charles H. Odell, stamped envelopes,	2 20	
J. L. Morse & Co., ribbon,	4 35	
Frederick P. Haskell, labor, Washington School,	95	
Standley & Larcom, horse hire,	8 00	
Harriet L. Hillman, cash paid,	32 50	
Mary F. Eaton, labor,	4 00	
Peter E. Clark, "	8 00	
Paul N. Haskell, " Farms,	3 00	
Standley & Larcom, horse hire,	8 00	
Lunt, Rogers & Chase, chairs, South School,	5 50	
Lunt, Rogers & Chase, furniture, Briscoe School,	6 65	
		$954 96

RECAPITULATION.

School Books, etc.,	$3,074 45
Teachers' Salaries,	18,139 05
Care of Houses,	2,080 00
Fuel,	1,523 02
Repairs,	2,916 78
Music,	822 75

Transportation of School Children,	725 81	
Incidentals,	954 96	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		$30,236 82
Amount unexpended,		319 45
		$30,556 27
Appropriation,	$30,000 00	
Received from Raymond Fund,	180 00	
Received from dog licenses,	371 47	
Received for car tickets,	4 80	
		$30,556 27

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

HIGHWAYS.

David L. Foster, Superintendent,		$500 00
David L. Foster,	labor,	32 20
Rufus A. Standley,	"	677 37
Daniel Reardon,	"	81 40
Benjamin O. Holden,	"	435 80
Dennis Daley,	"	483 00
Cornelius Sullivan,	"	9 20
John Ryan,	"	100 80
Cornelius Harrington,	"	287 00
Benjamin V. Giles,	"	71 10
Wyatt & Trowt,	"	233 30
Frank N. Howe,	"	5 40
John H. Foster,	"	316 70
George H. Bennett,	"	5 10
T. Frank Butman,	"	34 00
Charles Cox,	"	42 70
John J. Galvin,	"	3 60
Charles S. Davis,	"	175 00
David S. Ramsdell,	"	18 00
George H. Elliott,	"	20 80
George F. Wood,	"	101 50
John Linehan,	"	68 00
Charles A. Hayward,	"	51 60
Cornelius L. Preston,	"	227 40
Joseph Foster,	"	264 80
Connolly Bros.,	"	232 95
Lawrence Watson,	"	209 50

Lorenzo A. Quint,	labor,	33 60
Charles E. Broughton,	"	8 40
Charles F. Wentworth,	"	12 80
William Tobin,	"	14 00
John Winford,	"	7 40
Albert F. Lee,	"	399 60
Thomas P. Boden,	"	29 40
George Brown,	"	14 80
John T. Elliott,	"	260 40
Henry S. Woodbury,	"	3 40
John W. Lovett,	"	316 50
Horatio A. Haskell,	"	1 00
Jeremiah Linehan,	"	182 90
Walter Tierney,	"	26 60
William Leahy,	"	8 35
Arthur Holden,	"	365 40
John Field,	"	7 20
Timothy Reardon,	"	66 10
William Hull,	"	85 20
Charles H. Dickinson,	"	1 20
Michael Whitehouse,	"	35 00
Nathan D. Appleton,	"	69 00
Edward McGrath,	"	182 80
Milton S. Gwinn,	"	12 20
Patrick Corkery,	"	254 60
Amos A. Humes,	"	16 30
Paul N. Haskell,	"	267 30
Pickett Coal Co.,	"	58 15
Charles A. Mason,	"	5 00
John F. Standley,	"	8 60
Michael Harrigan,	"	39 00
Peter Trainor,	"	25 00
William H. Preston,	"	1 80
Levi Cole,	"	5 00
Edgar E. Woodberry,	"	11 50
Peter Carr,	"	2 00

John Bresnahan,	labor,	10 70
Henry Hale,	"	44 00
Daniel Appleton,	"	1 40
Israel O. Edwards,	"	98 00
Alna H. Dodge,	"	86 80
James Kelly,	"	23 40
Henry E. Dodge, 2nd,	"	61 15
George H. Cole,	"	14 00
Alfred Mason,	"	6 10
S. Walter Woodberry,	"	10 50
Edward T. Morse,	"	4 00
John W. Raymond,	"	349 47
Charles E. Riva,	"	2 80
Jeremiah Foster,	"	87 80
John T. Swasey,	"	1 80
John Coughlin,	"	10 60
Alwood B. Edwards,	"	193 00
Robert Downey,	"	4 40
Dennis Herlihy,	"	26 60
David P. Roberts,	"	10 00
Edgar G. Glines,	"	4 40
Charles A. Sheldon,	"	23 40
James A. May,	"	1 80
Joseph A. Stevens,	"	27 40
Issachar Foster,	"	4 00
Edward Buckley,	"	2 00
George E. Cole,	"	23 00
Patrick Gallagher,	"	5 20
William H. Butman,	"	41 00
William Roach,	"	4 60
Herbert A. Humes,	"	9 60
Walter M. Humes,	"	1 00
Horace E. Elliott,	"	1 80
Thomas F. Hartigan,	"	1 80
William F. Davis,	"	1 60
John Butman,	"	29 60

Ernest Humes,	labor,	4 00
H. W. Taylor,	"	13 73
Hiram M. Lord,	"	116 60
Israel Grimes,	"	1 60
Charles Williams,	"	13 60
George A. Bagley,	"	70
Patrick Gorman,	"	8 00
S. Porter,	"	5 40
Charles L. Patch,	"	6 70
Augustus Williams,	"	15 80
Benjamin P. Mitchell,	"	11 90
Charles E. Hobbs,	"	4 00
William E. Elliott,	"	3 00
Asa F. Lee,	"	92 80
Horace A. Woodbury,	"	38 20
John C. McCarty,	"	1 80
John F. Morgan,	"	48 40
Walter F. Dodge,	"	1 00
Edward H. Choate,	"	3 20
Edward Williams,	"	2 00
John S. Lancaster,	"	130 00
Stephen P. Elliott,	"	39 50
Andrew J. Dunn,	"	11 60
Hugh Hill,	"	120 30
David Barry,	"	331 80
William Callely,	"	290 60
Joseph F. Andrews,	"	15 00
Samuel Cole,	"	43 90
John Foster,	"	75 80
Joseph F. Standley,	"	6 70
Azor Roundy,	"	33 00
Levi W. Dodge,	"	4 70
John F. Burnham,	"	384 40
Arthur Foster,	"	24 90
William Maxey,	"	12 80
Joshua S. Dodge,	"	3 40

Adna J. Swift,	labor,	29 60
George C. Tingley,	"	489 25
Isaac O. Ray,	"	36 40
John F. Bennett,	"	2 60
Elthan Woodberry,	"	90 70
George E. Kelly,	"	80
Otis Caswell,	"	9 00
Peter E. Clark,	"	78 00
Dennis F. Duggan,	"	12 10
Addison Preston,	"	3 60
Andrew A. Woodbury,	"	9 60
G. N. Elliott,	"	13 00
Edward F. Danforth,	"	4 10
W. H. Danforth,	"	6 15
Amos Andrews,	"	24 00
Benjamin E. Patch,	"	2 00
Samuel Call,	"	80
Perley B. Foster,	"	18 80
George F. Corning,	"	7 00
George C. Smith,	"	12 00
Michael Cadigan,	"	2 30
R. Augustus Lee,	"	10 55
Samuel Foster,	"	274 50
John Flynn,	"	2 60
Albert H. Poole,	"	3 20
Sylvester E. Porter,	"	2 00
Charles E. Cole,	"	6 00
Eli Bray,	"	23 00
Samuel F. Collamer,	"	7 80
George W. Standley,	"	2 00
John F. Foster,	"	20 20
Andrew Dodge,	"	33 30
Joseph M. Standley,	"	17 80
George W. Allen,	"	130 80
Daniel Linehan & Son,	"	91 75
Charles S. Lee,	"	3 40

John W. Lane,	labor,	1 60
Thomas Quinn,	"	80
Stephen Pierce,	"	29 50
William H. Burchstead,	"	26 00
Ezra K. Preston,	"	76 90
George P. Choate,	"	32 00
James W. Stafford,	"	1 80
Robert N. Lee,	"	6 40
Pierce Bell,	"	28 20
H. A. Eldridge,	"	12 00
Michael Hurley,	"	5 60
William W. Woodbury,	"	72 20
John Kelly,	"	72 00
Thomas Cook,	"	3 60
James F. Potter,	"	10 20
Edwin J. Lord,	"	35 60
David C. Smith,	"	87 00
S. A. Gwinn,	"	61 00
George F. Fielder,	"	24 80
Benjamin N. Dodge,	"	392 10
Calvin Haskell,	"	78 30
Joseph F. Haskell,	"	6 70
George H. Edwards,	"	17 40
Bela N. Morgan,	"	2 70
Alfred P. Choate,	"	1 00
George E. Teague,	"	39 00
Albert J. Porter,	"	2 00
George F. Ward,	"	30 00
George O. Obear,	"	10 00
John Daley,	"	228 80
Sylvester McDonald,	"	7 40
Dennis Harrigan,	"	1 00
Mark A. Woodberry,	"	13 00
William J. Kelly	"	6 00
B. W. Fellows Machine Co.,	"	3 90
William Perry,	"	76 80

Sereno Terrio,	labor,	34 80
James H. Stickney,	"	84 90
Young & Purinton,	"	3 00
Michael Riley,	"	22 00
Charles A. Giles,	"	16 00
Edward Smith,	"	5 60
Rufus Larcom,	"	9 00
Amos P. Burnham,	"	30 00
William H. Patch,	"	7 00
Asa J. Osborne,	"	13 60
Beverly Gas Light Co.,	"	5 00
John Craigan,	"	1 80
Cherry Hill Farm,	"	37 00
William Standley,	"	21 75
Henry Phipps,	"	30 50
George Wightman,	"	17 80
Hooper A. Appleton,	"	54 40
George Bisson,	"	2 40
William B. Foster,	"	2 70
George H. Cressy,	"	9 60
Edward Choate,	"	2 60
Augustus Maxey,	"	15 00
Jonathan F. Ober,	"	1 80
Dow & Larcom,	"	18 80
Frederick O. Cressy,	"	9 60
John W. Gregg,	"	1 00
Lewis A. Woodberry,	"	6 00
Winthrop T. Porter,	"	2 50
Cornelius Shea,	"	4 70
J. Linehan,	"	9 40
Daniel Wallis,	"	11 00
Addison Davis,	"	40 60
John F. Preston,	"	12 00
Laforest C. Dodge,	"	60 60
G. A. Burchstead,	"	5 40
John W. Bradstreet,	"	11 20

George S. Wentworth,	labor,	76 80
George W. Plummer,	"	5 40
Jeremiah Cleary,	"	35 00
Thomas F. Thompson,	"	2 00
Daniel J. Linehan,	"	105 10
Benjamin H. Needham,	"	33 60
Samuel Thissell,	"	17 00
Peter Wilson,	"	9 60
Michael Corbett,	"	5 80
Charles Elliott,	"	28 00
John Davis,	"	245 80
Dodge & Broughton,	"	50 80
George T. Larcom,	"	41 60
Fred Williams,	"	5 70
Joseph H. Larcom,	"	83 40
Charles H. Patch,	"	30 60
George Clark,	"	197 80
Amos Andrews,	gravel,	41 70
James Welch,	"	95 40
Samuel Cole,	"	50 90
Joseph Foster,	"	149 20
John H. Foster,	"	143 40
Benjamin N. Dodge,	"	38 70
Connolly Bros.,	"	6 88
Walter Preston,	"	10 20
Robert B. Foster,	"	2 00
Heirs of George Elliott,	"	3 00
Joseph W. Lefavour,	"	18 00
Albert T. Roberts,	"	63 20
Alna H. Dodge,	"	4 80
Forman A. Crosby,	"	105 45
Dodge & Broughton,	"	6 00
Joseph Williams,	"	169 05
Joshua S. Dodge,	"	13 40
Peter E. Clark, gravel, etc.,		378 20
Thomas Fitzgibbons, edgestones, crossing stones and labor,		2243 01

Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	230	00
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, etc.,	82	44
George Roundy, lumber,	23	69
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., express and freight,	6	19
Pickett Coal Co., pitch,	2	43
Paul B. Patten, labor,		64
Benjamin B. Dodge, labor, Iron Bridge,	3	75
Alfred Porter, labor, Iron Bridge,	4	50
Adoniram Porter, labor, Iron Bridge,	6	00
Beverly Improvement Society, trees and labor,	200	00
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,	26	89
Frederick P. Haskell, " " "	27	20
Wallis & Allen, " " "	5	96
White & Bailey, " " "	12	06
Leon G. Philinte, " " "	12	75
R. & J. Robertson, " " "	2	24
Elbridge C. Sawyer, " " "	4	55
J. V. Porter & Co., " " "	29	92
Daniel S. Ingersoll, " " "	13	51
John T. Ober, " " "	5	13
Thomas W. Raymond, " " "	11	18
William E. Bailey, " " "	34	30
Jonathan Dodge, " " "	21	87
W. S. McIntire, castings,	110	72
George M. Wonson, paving stones,	180	25
J. Harrigan & Son, wood,	2	00
Waldo Bros., castings,	77	71
Orpheus T. Lanphear, edgestones,	15	00
Augustus Williams, lanterns,	2	00
Horace P. Woodbury, oil,		10
Levi A. Dunn, express,		25
John Girdler, coal,	80	90
Edmund Giles, rubber boots,	5	50
Baker & Gay, tools, etc.,	4	16

Charles Friend, oil cans,	45	
Harrisburg Foundry & Machine Works, castings,	19 60	
J. L. & H. K. Potter, sprinkling wagon,	425 00	
		$20,486 69

STONE CRUSHER.

Sewall C. Jackson,	labor,	$565 50
Horace A. Woodbury,	"	512 75
Edward Buckley,	"	364 20
William Tobin,	"	229 40
Michael Corbett,	"	50 20
George C. Tingley,	"	100 95
Edwin J. Lord,	"	254 60
Peter Wilson,	"	406 00
Joseph A. Stevens,	"	214 00
Thomas F. Hartigan,	"	103 40
White & Bailey,	"	34 07
Joseph Wentworth,	"	223 60
Augustus Williams,	"	819 25
James Carney,	"	283 00
George H. Riddle,	"	4 00
William E. Bailey,	"	2 51
John W. Williams,	"	85 20
Sereno Terrio,	"	43 60
Dennis Corkery,	"	25 60
Whitman Manufacturing Co.,	"	1 15
S. C. Nightingale & Childs, plates, etc.,		52 21
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,		14 95
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, powder, etc.,		138 11
Pickett Coal Co., coal,		54 87
George H. Sampson, hose,		43 50
Beverly Co-operative Association, candles, etc.,		1 17
William W. Hinkley, lead, etc.,		1 40
George H. Little, fittings,		12 00

Appleton's Express, express,	2 25	
W. S. McIntire, plates, etc.,	41 09	
A. A. Sawyer, oil,	40 12	
John H. Foster, stone,	62 50	
Marshall & Moulton's Express Co., freight,	5 40	
		$4792 55

RECAPITULATION OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT.

Highways,	$20,486 69	
Stone Crusher,	4,792 55	
	$25,279 24	
Amount unexpended,	13 76	
		$25,293 00
Appropriation,	$25,000 00	
Additional appropriation,	200 00	
Received from Naumkeag Street Railway Co., for paving,	49 50	
Received from Thomas Fitzgibbons, castings,	43 50	
		$25,293 00

TOWN TEAMS.

N. Frank Jones,	driver,	$720 00
George W. Moore,	"	720 00
Thomas M. Phippen,	"	720 00
James F. McConnell,	"	4 00
John W. Williams,	"	47 00
John E. Irving,	"	1 00
Charles J. Baker, oats, etc.,		349 24
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware,		2 60
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,		93 18
Levi K. Goodhue, storage for pungs,		20 00
William F. Works, repairing harnesses, etc.,		11 50

Horace Standley, medicine,	4 40	
Prince Ober, labor,	8 53	
T. W. Howse, repairing harnesses,	19 15	
Thomas M. Phippen, cash paid for expenses,	4 00	
George W. Moore, " " "	16 35	
John H. Foster, hay,	548 20	
Orrin B. Burnham, straw, etc.,	7 31	
Charles Clapp, exchange on horses,	440 00	
John Trainor, labor,	1 00	
George Roundy, lumber,	2 74	
L. K. McRea, repairing harnesses,	18 40	
Robert J. Saunders, services,	4 00	
John W. Elliott, carrots,	5 00	
Stephen W. Roberts, medicine,	1 00	
Asa F. Lee, carrots,	1 80	
		$3,770 40
Appropriation,	$2,500 00	
Amount overdrawn,	$1,270 40	
		$3,770 40

NEW STONE CRUSHER.

A. J. Wellington, stone crusher,	$4025 00	
Connolly Bros., labor,	691 63	
Paul N. Haskell, "	7 00	
Rufus A. Standley, "	15 40	
Marshall & Moulton's Express Co., freight,	34 83	
Charles A. Lawrence, pipe,	11 00	
William Leahy, labor,	7 80	
Lewis A. Woodbury, labor,	6 00	
Beverly Farms Coal Co., coal,	4 88	
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,	12 21	
		$4815 75
Appropriation,	$4000 00	
Amount overdrawn,	815 75	
		$4815 75

JUDSON STREET.

John S. Baker, award for land and damages,	$1334 00	
Augustus Williams, lanterns,	2 00	
John S. Lancaster, labor,	56 20	
Michael Riley, "	30 00	
Dennis Daley, "	3 60	
John W. Lovett, "	188 50	
John Kelly, "	43 95	
James H. Stickney, "	14 00	
William Perry, "	46 50	
Maurice Hayes, "	1 00	
	$1719 75	
Amount unexpended,	180 25	
		$1900 00
Appropriation,		$1900 00

BASS RIVER BRIDGE.

Putnam & Pope, lumber,	$19 10	
Alfred Porter, labor,	21 37	
Benjamin B. Dodge, labor,	21 87	
Adoniram Porter, "	36 00	
Albert J. Porter, labor,	3 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware,	2 60	
	$103 85	
Amount unexpended,	96 15	
		$200 00
Appropriation,		$200 00

ESSEX BRIDGE.

Adoniram Porter, lumber,	$161 50
George Roundy, "	16 61
Putnam & Pope, "	265 47

George McQuesten & Co., lumber,	86 25	
Alfred Porter, labor,	64 12	
Benjamin B. Dodge, labor,	63 75	
Albert J. Porter, "	28 00	
Adoniram Porter, "	93 00	
Benjamin Andrews, "	18 76	
Winthrop T. Porter, labor,	6 00	
Beverly National Bank, land rent,	15 00	
John W. Lovett, teaming,	8 10	
Whitcomb & Carter, tools,	5 90	
Boston & Maine Railroad Co., freight,	14 79	
	$847 25	
Amount unexpended,	152 75	
		$1,000 00
Appropriation,		$1,000 00

TOWN AND ARMORY HALLS.

David T. Hanners, janitor of Town and Armory Halls,	$500 00
Beverly Gas Lt. Co., gas,	395 00
David T. Hanners, cash paid for labor and sundries,	34 35
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	30 22
John Girdler, coal,	274 06
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	81 57
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, brooms, etc.,	60 76
Frederick P. Haskell, labor,	1 65
George H. Cole, "	2 60
Peter Hoogerzeil, teaming,	6 55
Beverly Gas Light Co., electric lights,	174 00
Augustus Williams, stock and labor,	2 70
Lee & Cressy, furniture, repairs, etc.,	28 05
George Roundy, lumber,	148 70

Daniel Wallis, stock and labor,	8 00	
Charles Woodberry, stock and labor,	30 00	
Beverly Co-operative Association, soap, etc.,	3 82	
John Hanners, labor,	4 40	
George Swan, "	14 30	
A. M. Stevens & Co., stock and labor,	5 87	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas stoves,	14 50	
Richard A. Woodbury, stock and labor,	348 85	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, labor,	5 30	
White & Bailey, "	2 00	
Prince Ober, "	66	
Carter & Young, "	2 97	
W. C. Packard Furniture and Carpet Co., tumblers, etc.,	1 20	
H. H. Morgan, labor,	5 68	
Lunt, Rogers & Chase, mop,	50	
Israel A. Trask, labor,	1 90	
		$2,190 16
Appropriation,	$1,500 00	
Received for rents,	536 71	
Amount overdrawn,	153 45	
		$2,190 16

WATER WORKS.

Charles Pickett, superintendent,	$1250 00
Sumner & Goodwin, pipe, etc.,	37 86
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	137 34
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight,	145 64
Irving W. Allen, printing,	127 20
Joseph V. Porter & Co., lead, etc.,	4 78
John W. Stanley, cotton cloth,	4 34
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	13 90
R. & J. Robertson, fittings,	4 08
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, powder, etc.,	186 07

Edmund Giles, rubber boots, and repairs,	59	00
Stoughton Rubber Co., drill, duck, etc.,	69	62
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	32	62
Seth Friend, iron and labor,	27	15
Charles H. Odell, stamps and envelopes,	46	87
Pickett Coal Co., cement and charcoal,	153	08
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Co., gates and hydrants,	1096	02
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., rental,	54	25
Sewall & Day Cordage Co., rope,	70	27
Trustees of Odd-Fellows' Hall, rent,	360	00
Peter Hoogerzeil, teaming,	8	95
Dodge & Scott, oats, etc.,	1	95
Times Publishing Co., printing, etc.,	55	33
R. D. Wood & Co., pipe,	4,597	18
Boston & Maine Railroad Co., freight,	712	27
Henry F. Woodman, labor,	16	00
Estate of Philip E. Ober, gate boxes, etc.,	176	66
Robert B. Foster, coal,	1	50
Charles J Baker, oats, etc.,	170	56
Braman, Dow & Co., hose,	8	30
Hersey Manufacturing Co., stock and labor,	25	95
Salem Lead Works, lead,	330	21
Winkley, Dresser & Co., blank book,	12	75
Dennis W. Quill, legal services,	25	00
Peter Trainor, gravel,	17	90
National Harness Co., harness,	27	20
Holly Manufacturing Co., valves, etc.,	161	80
Walworth Manufacturing Co., packing, etc.,	26	46
B. W. Fellows Machine Co., labor,		90
Charles H. Woodbury, stationery,	7	28
Michael Murphy, damages,	5	00
Radford Pipe & Foundry Co., pipe,	1050	91
Amos Homans, labor,	4	75
Patrick J. Daley, "	656	59

Michael Harrigan,	labor,	59 90
Thomas Ford,	"	254 30
James Carney,	"	73 70
Maurice Tobin,	"	413 80
Patrick A. Daley,	"	720 00
Patrick Delaney,	"	676 30
Charles W. Pickett,	"	782 50
Thomas Bresnahan,	"	199 87
Michael Rafferty,	"	239 50
John T. Elliott,	"	52 80
Andrew Dodge,	"	1 00
David Barry,	"	30 50
John H. Foster,	"	9 80
John J. Galvin,	"	391 05
Cornelius Harrington,	"	1 70
John O'Connor,	"	40 00
John Field,	"	66 75
Dennis Herlihy,	"	118 45
White & Bailey,	"	80
Cornelius Sullivan,	"	142 95
Charles McNeil,	"	15 70
Anthony McNulty,	"	54 15
William Tobin,	"	3 80
George Kelly,	"	1 40
Walter H. Sears,	"	244 00
Jeremiah Cleary,	"	12 00
James W. Blackmer, 2d,	"	475 75
Michael Scannell,	"	12 30
Dennis Ring,	"	31 40
Patrick Collins,	"	69 65
Michael Scanlan,	"	13 80
William McIlvray,	"	26 20
Angus Gillis,	"	34 20
Walter Tierney,	"	85 50
John C. Fowler,	"	19 87
Thomas Pool,	"	12 50

William C. Morgan,	labor,	21 00
Jeremiah Arnold,	"	12 25
Patrick Crowley,	"	26 00
Thomas Fitzgibbons,	"	21 40
Daniel Crowley,	"	55 20
Edward McGrath,	"	17 45
Peter Trainor,	"	34 10
Edward N. Tarleton,	"	2 00
Thomas Madden,	"	2 00
John Collins,	"	2 00
Patrick Hassett,	"	33 75
Jeremiah Corkery,	"	66 75
Michael Carroll,	"	10 25
Lewis A. Preston,	"	63 00
Thomas Dugan,	"	19 32
Frank Kenny,	"	18 50
George E. Rounds,	"	14 75
Duncan McMillan,	"	12 60
Irving Clifford,	"	9 50
Patrick Gorman,	"	6 00
Samuel Patch,	"	1 00
Hugh Hill,	"	129 82
Jonathan F. Ober,	"	5 00
Austin Corning,	"	13 75
Stephen D. Edwards,	"	1 50
Dennis Daley,	"	20 00
Edward F. Trowt,	"	23 50
Isaac F. Trowt,	"	7 70
Thomas Leahy,	"	28 10
John Leahy,	"	36 10
Allen Pinneo,	"	24 80
James Dunn,	"	62 10
George Clark,	"	1 00
Richard Cunningham,	"	154 00
Michael O'Connell,	"	84 15
John Kelly,	"	22 55

John Sullivan,	labor,	434 70
Michael Hurley,	"	60 45
Robert Downey,	"	292 20
Leroy C. Temple,	"	26 50
Daniel Ring,	"	120 55
Charles Corning,	"	13 75
The George Woodman Co., pipe,		365 45
Daniel P. Weir, meters,		315 00
W. S. McIntire, castings,		153 63
William W. Davenport, rent,		24 00
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams,		3 20
Paul B. Patten, stock and labor,		4 00
Adoniram Porter, lumber,		22 50
Putnam & Pope,	"	5 87
E. S. Thayer & Co., agents, oil,		1 15
M. F. Delnow,	"	1 75
J. K. Davenport & Son, horse hire,		36 50
Owen P. Sullivan, damages,		52 06
Stephen W. Roberts, medicine,		1 30
George Roundy, lumber,		6 80
George Ward, damages,		5 00
Joseph Williams, gravel,		5 10
Andrew E. & William F. Ober, stock and labor,		105 72
T. W. Howse, repairing harness, etc.,		36 00
American Express Co., express,		1 90
Beverly Gas Light Co., coke,		4 28
George Swan, stock and labor,		11 25
Boston Lead Manufacturing Co., lead,		147 54
Perrin, Seamens & Co., supplies,		46 78
National Meter Co., meter,		41 95
Peter E. Clark, logs, gravel, etc.,		86 05
George K. Paul & Co., pipe, etc.,		17 83
Appleton's Express, express,		3 25
Smart & Spencer, fittings,		351 51
Connecticut Pipe Manufacturing Co., pipe		416 65

Joseph A. Wilson, stationery,	55	
Jeremiah Foster, distributing reports,	2 00	
Builders' Iron Foundry, pipe,	300 16	
William Stopford, salt,	7 25	
Edward F. Danforth, oil,	6 48	
Salem Water Board, 1-3 expense of building dam, cleaning shores, etc.	685 81	
Forman A. Crosby, gravel,	6 80	
		$22,664 49
Appropriation,	$15,000 00	
Appropriation for hydrants,	1,050 00	
Amount overdrawn,	6,614 49	
		$22,664 49
Amount received for water rates,	$28,710 65	
Amount received for water pipe, etc.,	273 45	
	$28,984 10	
Amount paid Town Treasurer,		$28,984 10

PUMPING STATION.

Louis W. Day, engineer,	$499 99	
William R. Poulan, fireman,	588 33	
John Girdler, coal,	800 55	
New England Telegraph and Telephone Co., rental,	83 63	
Benjamin F. Dodge, stock and labor,	38 64	
Pickett Coal Co., coal,	637 50	
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight and express,	1 05	
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, oil, etc.,	92 26	
John O'Connor, labor,	80 40	

Walworth Mfg. Co., labor,	5 24	
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	1 45	
Samuel D. Wallace, stock and labor,	6 55	
Horace Foster, oil, soap, etc.,	49 28	
The George Woodman Co., fittings,	1 96	
Paul B. Patten, labor,	20 76	
A. W. Chesterton & Co., stock and labor,	81 68	
B. W. Fellows Machine Co., labor,	4 10	
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegram,	40	
John H. Hodskinson, engineer,	499 98	
Oscar Young, fireman,	60 40	
Zina Goodell, stock and labor,	3 68	
Willis H. Bell, brooms, oil, etc.,	2 25	
		$3,560 08

BRIMBAL HILL.

John O'Connor, labor,	$19 80	
Samuel D. Wallace, stock and labor,	6 10	
		$25 90
Pumping Station,	$3,560 08	
Brimbal Hill,	25 90	
	$3,585 98	
Amount unexpended,	1,414 02	
		$5,000 00
Appropriation,	$5,000 00	

WATER PIPE ACROSS BASS RIVER.

Walter H. Sears,	labor,	$16 00
James W. Blackmer, 2d,	"	9 00
George E. Rounds,	"	24 25

Patrick J. Daley,	labor,	68 45
Maurice Tobin,	"	49 20
John J. Galvin,	"	78 60
Thomas Ford,	"	84 70
Dennis Herlihy,	"	22 10
Frank Kenny,	"	12 00
Richard Cunningham,	"	43 90
Walter Tierney,	"	5 60
Irving Clifford,	"	6 00
Jeremiah Corkery,	"	24 00
Robert Downey,	"	79 00
Patrick Hassett,	"	6 00
Anthony McNulty,	"	7 00
Jeremiah Cleary,	"	7 00
Patrick Delaney,	"	16 30
John Field,	"	28 50
John Sullivan,	"	23 10
Michael Rafferty,	"	91 40
Michael Harrigan,	"	1 00
Michael Hurley,	"	1 00
John O'Hearn,	"	18 00
Charles E. Cree,	"	1 00
Hugh Hill,	"	6 70
George T. Clinton,	"	7 00
Alfred Porter,	"	28 24
Benjamin B. Dodge,	"	17 50
Adoniram Porter, labor,		66 00
Peter E. Clark, logs, gravel, etc.,		19 70
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, powder, etc.,		101 16
Adoniram Porter, lumber,		19 00
Putnam & Pope, lumber,		26 71
Andrew M. & William F. Ober, stock and labor,		3 60
Pickett Coal Co., cement, etc.,		74 00
R. D. Wood & Co., pipe,		796 00
Chapman Valve Mfg. Co., gates, etc.,		105 52

George McQuesten & Co., lumber,	42 30	
Boston Lead Mfg. Co., pipe,	66 21	
Boston & Maine Railroad Co., freight,	99	
Beverly Gas Light Co., coke,	64	
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	24 44	
Irving W. Allen, advertising,	1 50	
		$2,130 31
Amount unexpended,		369 69
		$2,500 00
Appropriation,	$2,500 00	

STATE AID.

Paid for the benefit of indigent soldiers and sailors, under Chapter 279, Acts of 1889.		
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	$1,882 00	
Amount unexpended,	1,118 00	
		$3,000 00
Appropriation,	$3,000 00	

$941.00 of the above is to be refunded by the State.

STATE AID.

Paid for the benefit of disabled soldiers and sailors, under Chapter 301, Acts of 1889.		
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	$3,633 00	
		$3,633 00

The above amount is to be refunded by the State.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF.

Paid for the benefit of indigent soldiers and sailors, under Chapter 447, Acts of 1890.		
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	$1,952 13	
Appropriation,	$1,000 00	
Amount overdrawn,	952 13	
		$1,952 13

BURIAL OF DECEASED INDIGENT SOLDIERS, SAILORS OR MARINES (ACTS OF 1889, CHAPTER 395.)

Lee & Cressy, funeral charges,	$105 00	
No appropriation.		

STREET LIGHTS.

Beverly Gas and Electric Co., care of lights,	$7,560 00	
Wheeler Reflector Co., care of lights,	2,603 87	
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	31 40	
	$10,195 27	
Amount unexpended,	15 33	
		$10,210 60
Appropriation,	$10,200 00	
Received for damages to lanterns, etc.	10 60	
		$10,210 60

*POLICE STATION.

Beverly Gas and Electric Co., gas,	$223 94
John P. Morse, stock and labor,	3 62
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc.,	10 05

Daniel S. Ingersoll, globes, etc.,	90	
George A. Herrick, bread,	70 84	
Lee & Cressy, stock and labor,	1 20	
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., rental,	62 10	
John H. Dearborn, medical attendance,	6 00	
George A. Stickney, medical attendance,	7 50	
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	1 25	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	1 95	
Beverly Co-operative Association, soap, etc.,	11 53	
Walter E. Bongartz, medical attendance,	4 50	
John E. Moses, janitor,	36 00	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	14 89	
Pickett Coal Co., coal,	9 20	
Alden Webb, badges,	22 50	
Charles A. Hurd, laundry,	9 16	
Lunt, Rogers & Chase, wire mats, etc.,	7 10	
Charles Woodberry, medicine (2 years),	21 35	
Charles W. Peart, janitor,	88 00	
Joseph A. Lovett, "	234 29	
Carter & Young, stock and labor,	47 06	
Charles H. Dodge, horse hire,	1 00	
Joseph A. Wilson, blank books and stationery,	16 25	
J. L. Morse & Co., towels,	60	
W. L. Payson, bread, etc.,	3 90	
Emerson G. Gordon, refreshments,	4 80	
Oliver C. Hinchliffe, labor,	75	
		$922 23
Appropriation,	$600 00	
Amount overdrawn,	322 23	
		$922 23

*NOTE. There were sixteen hundred and thirty-one (1,631) tramps lodged at the Police Station from February 1, 1892, to February 1, 1893.

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Amount paid to the Trustees of the Public Library,	$2,371 47	
Appropriation,	$2,000 00	
Amount received for Dog licenses,	371 47	
		$2,371 47

WATER LOAN SINKING FUND.

Amount paid to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund,		$3,000 00
Appropriation,	$3,000 00	

SINKING FUND.

Amount paid to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund,		$20,000 00
Appropriation,	$20,000 00	

MEMORIAL DAY.

Amount paid Post No. 89, G. A. R.,		$250 00
Appropriation,	$250 00	

MEMORIAL DAY (FARMS).

Amount paid Post No. 188, G. A. R.,		$150 00
Appropriation,	$150 00	

MILITARY.

Beverly Light Infantry, allowance for fuel and light,	$125 00	
George Swan, labor,	4 82	
Shreve, Crump & Low Co., torch,	2 00	
		$131 82

TELEPHONE.

New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., rentals,	$47 52	
		$47 52

NIGHT POLICE.

Maurice Heaphy,	night	police,	$732 00
Warren O. Jones,	"	"	732 00
Charles H. Smith,	"	"	732 00
Alonzo L. Goodhue,	"	"	732 00
James E. Cole,	"	"	732 00
John M. Murney,	"	"	732 00
Benjamin F. Osborn,	"	"	166 00
Calvin L. Williams,	"	"	566 00
Walter Farnham,	"	"	65 25
Timothy Foley,	"	"	76 00
S. Walter Woodberry,	"	"	84 00
George F. Wood,	"	"	8 00
			$5,357 25

Appropriation,	$5,200 00	
Amount overdrawn,	157 25	
		$5,357 25

TOWN OFFICERS.

Freeman W. Cressy, Selectmen,	$150 00
Horace W. Woodberry, "	150 00

Robert R. Endicott,	Selectmen,	150 00
Rufus Larcom,	"	150 00
John W. Raymond,	"	150 00
John H. Woodberry,	"	100 00
John A. Moulton,	Assessor,	422 50
John B. Hill,	"	325 00
George Pierce,	"	402 50
Nathan H. Webb,	"	340 00
Henry F. Woodman,	"	365 00
Joseph H. Herrick,	Overseer of the Poor,	50 00
John W. Quiner,	" " " "	50 00
Alden Webb,	" " " "	50 00
William H. Lovett,	Town Clerk,	1,000 00
Robert G. Bennett,	Town Treasurer,	600 00
Ezekiel F. Obear,	Collector of Taxes,	1,471 57
Charles F. Lee,	Auditor,	100 00
Dudley N. Griffin,	School Committee,	25 00
Samuel Cole,	School Committee,	24 30
Augustus A. Galloupe,	School Committee,	25 00
Gardner Haskell,	Chief of Police,	707 50
William P. Moses,	" " "	192 50
Fred S. Choate,	Police,	218 00
Alfred G. Munsey,	"	146 75
Walter Farnham,	"	633 25
Lorenzo Colson,	"	136 00
John M. Murney,	"	2 00
James E. Cole,	"	11 00
George E. Cole,	"	7 00
Joseph A. Lovett,	"	2 25
Elmer P. Wildes,	"	7 00
Joseph F. Clayton,	"	96 00
S. Walter Woodberry,	"	170 00
Timothy Foley,	"	303 75
James A. Payson,	"	5 25
George Brewer,	"	7 00
Edwin Foster,	"	50

A. J. Hood,	Police,	2 00
William P. Hibbert,	"	7 00
William H. Blanchard,	"	2 00
George I. South,	"	6 50
Jesse A. Blake,	"	7 00
Willard R. Hatch,	"	12 00
David T. Hanners,	"	7 00
George O. Obear,	"	7 00
Nehemiah S. Heron,	"	4 00
Ezra P. Williams,	"	7 00
Frank S. Raymond,	"	112 25
John W. Stone,	"	8 00
Thomas E. Kelly,	"	90 75
James D. Hooper,	"	7 00
Charles A. Larcom,	"	42 00
Alexander Campbell,	"	116 61
Frank L. Whipple,	"	4 25
Jeremiah Foster,	"	7 00
Samuel D. Wallace,	"	14 00
William A. Ferguson,	"	50 13
Alonzo L. Goodhue,	"	4 75
John F. Standley,	"	8 60
Charles H. Smith,	"	1 00
Maurice Heaphy,	"	2 25
Calvin L. Williams,	"	12 00
George T. Larcom,	"	7 00
Warren O. Jones,	"	9 00
William E. Barter,	"	21 00
George H. Tucker,	"	2 00
Otis Burnham,	"	122 50
Warren O. Jones,	Constable,	3 00
William M. Woodbury,	Constable,	55 25
William Haskell,	Registrar of Voters,	117 00
John B. Cressy,	" " "	112 50
George P. Brown,	" " "	100 50
William H. Lovett,	" " "	120 00

G. A. Stickney,	services, Board of Health,	62 50
John H. Dearborn,	" " " "	21 00
John W. Stone,	" " " "	2 50
John H. Woodberry,	" " " "	3 50
Freeborn W. Cressy,	Moderator,	10 00
Asa O. Marshall,	Warden,	3 00
Benjamin Larcom, Jr.,	"	4 50
Frank S. Raymond,	"	5 50
Francis J. Crowell,	"	5 50
John H. Woodberry,	"	3 00
William A. Foster, 2d,	"	5 50
John K. Fielder, Jr.,	"	3 50
Edwin Foster,	"	3 50
Augustus A. Galloupe,	"	5 50
Samuel E. Smith,	"	4 50
Samuel Cole,	Precinct Clerk,	3 50
John A. Moulton,	" "	5 50
Charles F. Lee,	" "	4 50
George A. Bennett,	" "	3 00
Edwin A. Porter,	" "	5 50
Jeremiah F. Desmond,	Inspector,	5 50
Albert L. Kilham,	"	5 50
Fred A. Gwinn,	"	5 50
George H. Bennett,	"	3 00
Albert T. Barrows,	"	4 50
Israel T. Webber,	"	4 50
Michael J. Connolly,	"	3 00
Peter M. Riordan,	"	5 50
Alexander Campbell,	"	3 00
James Maguire,	"	5 50
Frederick R. Wilson,	"	4 50
Arthur Jordan,	"	3 50
Robert H. Grant,	"	5 50
Patrick J. Stanton,	"	3 50
Daniel Appleton,	"	3 50
William G. Bisson,	"	5 50

Henry F. Woodman,	Inspectors,	5 50
John W. Stone,	"	3 00
Elmer Standley,	"	3 00
John H. Foster,	"	3 50
John F. Hill,	Teller,	10 00
Wildon B. Smith,	"	6 50
John K. Fielder,	"	3 50
Charles L. Dodge,	"	6 50
Joseph F. Clayton,	"	3 00
Willard P. Jackson,	"	5 50
Robert Robertson,	"	4 50
Charles F. Lee,	"	10 00
Charles H. Kilham,	"	7 00
Benjamin Larcom, Jr.,	"	6 50
Samuel Cole,	"	6 50
Samuel E. Smith,	"	6 50
Frederick R. Wilson,	"	6 50
Albert L. Kilham,	"	6 50
John S. Baker,	"	6 50
John M. Murney,	"	6 50
William J. Berry,	"	6 50
George A. Galloupe,	"	6 50
Louis L. Dodge,	"	12 00
Elbridge C. Sawyer,	"	6 50
Thomas J. Fraser,	"	6 50
Everard G. Barron,	"	6 50
Allen H. Bennett,	"	5 00
John W. Carter,	"	5 00
Edward A. Kilham,	"	5 00
Joseph F. Clayton,	"	5 00
Luther S. Herrick,	"	4 00
George W. Wood,	"	4 00
William E. Norwood,	"	4 00
John J. Whittenhagen,	"	4 00
Andrew K. Cressy,	"	4 00
Page B. Spalding,	"	8 50

Robert R. Endicott, Jr.,	Teller,	3 50	
Ivers S. Burnham,	"	3 00	
Roland W. Boyden,	"	3 00	
Louis D. Webber,	"	5 50	
David F. Crowell,	"	5 50	
Ezra Standley,	"	5 50	
Edward F. Danforth,	"	5 50	
William B. Sweetman,	"	5 50	
Edmund H. Larcom,	"	3 00	
Freeborn W. Cressy,	"	4 50	
Charles G. Hardy,	"	4 50	
John E. Davis,	"	4 50	
John J. Whittenhagen,	"	5 50	
Albert H. Poole,	"	3 00	
Frederick R. Wilson,	"	3 00	
			$10,470 56
Appropriation,		$9,500 00	
Amount overdrawn,		970 56	
			$10,470 56

ABATEMENT OF TAXES.

Franklin Haven, Jr., abatement of taxes, interest and costs of court,	$3,675 83	

No appropriation.

HALL FOR POST NO. 188, G. A. R.

Hardy & Day, stock and labor,	$1,406 00	
Lawrence Watson, stone and labor,	250 00	
		$1,656 00
Appropriation,	$1,300 00	
Received for soil, etc. sold,	18 60	
Amount overdrawn,	337 40	
		$1,656 00

BROADWAY SEWER.

Thomas Fitzgibbons, stock and labor,	$1,700 00	
William J. Berry, surveys and plans,	70 00	
		$1,770 00

Received for sewer assessments,	$1,296 88	
Cost of sewer, in addition to the amount received for assessments,	473 12	
		$1,770 00

No appropriation.

RANTOUL-PARK STREET SEWER.

Jeremiah Corkery,	labor,	$73 50
Dennis Herlihy,	"	74 90
John Davis, Jr.,	"	43 70
Anthony McNulty,	"	81 90
Charles E. Cree,	"	73 50
Richard Semple,	"	71 50
Frank Kenny,	"	56 70
Lorenzo A. Quint,	"	89 10
Frank Fales,	"	9 60
John Dooling,	"	31 30
Cornelius Harrington,	"	71 00
Michael Falls,	"	21 70
John Linehan,	"	66 30
Michael Harrigan,	"	71 90
Jeremiah Cleary,	"	38 40
Michael Hurley,	"	54 20
Dennis Daley,	"	4 00
Alwood B. Edwards,	"	4 00
Charles S. Davis,	"	3 60
William Tobin,	"	22 00
Benjamin O. Holden,	"	4 00
Arthur Holden,	"	4 00
George Swan,	"	11 87

Charles A Lawrence, pipe,	835 48	
William T. Trask, bricks,	135 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad Co., freight,	1 44	
Waldo Brothers, castings,	81 00	
W. S. McIntire, "	90 00	
Augustus Williams, stock and labor,	71 90	
Andrew M. & William F. Ober, stock and labor,	299 81	
Whitcomb & Carter, oil,	4 32	
William J. Berry, surveys and plans,	104 00	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	29 08	
		$2,634 70

Received for sewer assessment,	$1,317 35	
Cost of sewer in addition to the amount received for assessment,	1,317 35	
		$2,634 70

No appropriation.

PLEASANT STREET SEWER.

Lorenzo A. Quint,	labor,	$ 3 40
Albert F. Lee,	"	2 60
Anthony McNulty,	"	10 20
Michael Hurley,	"	4 40
John F. Burnham,	"	80
Cornelius Harrington,	"	3 60
Jeremiah Cleary,	"	3 60
Michael Harrigan,	"	7 80
William Tobin,	"	3 60
George H. Cole,	"	9 47
David Barry,	"	2 60
Augustus Williams, cement,		19 50
Andrew M. & William F. Ober, stock and labor,		138 36

Charles A. Lawrence, pipe,	113 07	
Waldo Brothers, stone,	27 00	
		$350 00
Received from certain of the abuttors, as agreed,	$275 00	
Deficiency, because one of the abuttors has not paid as he agreed,	75 00	
		$350 00

No appropriation.

PLEASANT STREET DRAIN.

Lorenzo A. Quint, labor,	$31 00	
Albert F. Lee, "	35 20	
Anthony McNulty, "	19 20	
Michael Hurley, "	19 00	
John F. Burnham, "	38 80	
Cornelius Harrington, "	36 00	
Jeremiah Cleary, "	27 00	
Michael Harrigan, "	22 60	
William Tobin, "	36 00	
Alwood B. Edwards, "	16 80	
Dennis Daley, "	26 40	
George H. Cole, "	20 53	
Benjamin O. Holden, "	25 20	
Arthur Holden, "	4 80	
William Callely, "	13 20	
David Barry "	37 00	
Patrick Corkery, "	10 20	
Chas. A. Lawrence, pipe, "	82 67	
Waldo Brothers, stone, "	53 50	
Whitcomb & Carter, oil, "	80	
William J. Berry, surveys and plans,	35 00	
		$590 90

No appropriation.

INCIDENTALS.

William H. Heron, ringing bell and care of clock,	$53 00
Joseph A. Wilson, blank books and stationery,	44 13
Joseph A. Wilson, blank books and stationery, Assessors,	5 56
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	26 25
Forrest L. Evans, legal services,	333 85
Beverly National Bank, safe rent,	16 00
Nehemiah S. Heron, ringing bell,	3 00
Walter E. Bongartz, returning births,	7 50
William Carney & Son, returning deaths,	5 75
Samuel A. Gentlee, labor,	15 20
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight and express,	1 40
American Express Co., express,	3 70
The Times Publishing Co., advertising, etc.,	66 56
The Times Publishing Co., advertising and printing, Assessors,	166 46
The Times Publishing Co., printing, Police,	12 50
Samuel White, distributing reports,	2 25
M. Sanson, stationery,	2 50
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor, voting precincts,	8 53
Henry M. Meek, directory,	2 00
Charles H. Odell, stamps, Assessors,	3 00
Charles H. Odell, " Collector of Taxes,	10 90
Wyatt & Trowt, horse hire, Police,	7 00
Lambert Jackson, blank books, Collector of Taxes,	14 50
William P. Moses, cash paid for expenses,	8 70
Appleton's Express, express,	1 75
George Brewer, horse hire, Selectmen,	35 75
" " " " Police,	40 50

Henry P. Moulton, legal services and expenses,	200	00
Henry Hale, labor, Common fence,	6	88
Jesse A. Blake, labor, " "	5	00
Peter Hoogerzeil, teaming,	17	50
Whitcomb &. Carter, hardware,	1	71
Charles H. Odell, stamps and envelopes,	61	47
William R. Remmonds, labor, voting lists,	10	50
George A. Stickney, returning births,	30	75
Irving W. Allen, printing annual report,	356	40
Luther Cahoon, labor,	2	50
M. F. Lovett, services,	246	00
George Pierce, horse hire,	7	00
Salem Evening News, advertising,	4	00
William Haskell, cash paid for expenses,	2	61
George P. Brown, " " " "		56
John B. Cressy, " " " "		48
Timothy Foley," " " " "	3	35
William P. Moses, returning births,	20	00
Rufus A. Standley, labor,	2	00
Frank W. Bell, express,	1	80
William H. Lord, distributing reports,	3	00
Willard R. Hatch, " "	3	00
Frank L. Whipple, " "	3	00
Robert B. Foster, " "	6	00
Thomas J. Fraser, " "	3	00
William H. Blanchard, " "	4	00
William Barter, " "	3	50
Thomas E. Kelly, " "	3	50
Charles W. Haddock, returning births,	16	50
Thomas W. Howse, award for damages,	250	00
George A. Stickney, " " "	100	00
Benjamin H. Vollar, " " "	100	00
Peter E. Clark, " " "	50	00
Maguire & Herrick, " " "	25	00
William Macdonald, " " "	30	00

Charles A. Sheldon, award for damages,	100 00
Boston & Maine Railroad Co., freight,	79 51
Joshua S. Dodge, loam, Common,	19 40
Joshua S. Dodge, labor, "	3 00
John W. Lovett, " "	39 00
H. A. Eldredge, " "	2 00
John Daley, " "	4 00
Benjamin O. Holden, " "	2 00
Arthur Holden, " "	2 00
Dennis Daley, " "	2 00
John Davis, " "	2 00
Albert F. Lee, " "	2 00
John Winford, " "	2 00
John F. Burnham, " "	2 00
George S. Wentworth, " "	2 00
Hiram M. Lord, " "	2 00
John S. Lancaster, " "	6 00
David Barry, " "	2 00
George Roundy, lumber, "	1 62
Putnam & Pope, " "	4 25
Henry F. Woodman, horse hire,	8 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, register,	4 50
Standley & Larcom, horse hire,	29 50
Clerk of the Courts, copy of By-laws,	50
Chester Hobbs, horse hire,	2 00
Charles H. Dodge, " "	3 75
Charles H. Kilham, messenger's hand bag,	4 50
A. P. White, legal services,	20 00
Charles H. Odell, stamped envelopes, Treasurer,	21 80
Wildon B. Smith, plans,	5 00
Hiram Kimball, stone and labor, Post 89, G. A. R. hall,	190 00
William H. Blanchard, horse hire,	3 00
George W. Blaisdell, returning births,	1 25
Stephen Abbott, ringing bell,	3 00

William E. Bailey, labor,	8 80	
Willis H. Bell, horse hire,	4 00	
Oliver C. Hinchliffe, labor,	50	
Marshall T. Larcom, "	4 80	
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegram,	25	
Marshall T. Larcom, labor,	3 60	
William P. Moses, horse hire,	36 50	
Walter Farnham, cash paid for expenses,	3 90	
Gardner Haskell, " " " "	37 71	
Calvin L. Williams," " " "	1 50	
Rufus Larcom, " " " "	1 60	
John B. Hill, " " " "	3 00	
Israel F. Lee, returning deaths (2 years),	74 25	
William D. Northend, legal services, 1891-2,	128 00	
Thomas Cook, labor,	1 50	
George B. Foster, rope,	3 15	
Hooper A. Appleton, services, assessors,	10 00	
Alden Webb, badges,	6 00	
D. A. Kilham & Co., boxes,	11 04	
John A. Moulton, horse hire,	3 10	
Boyden & Giddings, legal services,	15 00	
Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising,	322 85	
Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising, Assessors,	9 50	
John A. Moulton, cash paid for expenses,	11 80	
M. R. Warren, stationery,	4 52	
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire, Selectmen,	26 50	
Edward L. Perley, labor, voting lists,	14 40	
E. F. Kilham, suppers for election officers,	30 00	
	$3,833 54	
Amount unexpended,	606 16	
		$4,440 70
Appropriation,		$4,440 70

RECAPITULATION OF SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

Highways,	$20,486 69
Stone Crusher,	4,792 55
Town Teams,	3,770 40
New Stone Crusher,	4,815 75
Judson street,	1,719 75
Bass River Bridge,	103 85
Essex Bridge,	847 25
Town and Armory Halls,	2,190 16
Water Works (Maintenance),	22,664 49
Pumping Station,	3,560 08
Brimbal Hill,	25 90
Water Pipe across Bass River,	2,130 31
State Aid, Indigent Soldiers and Sailors,	1,882 00
State Aid, Disabled Soldiers and Sailors,	3,633 00
Soldiers' Relief,	1,952 13
Burial of Deceased Indigent Soldiers, Sailors or Marines,	105 00
Street Lights,	10,195 27
Police Station,	922 23
Public Library,	2,371 47
Sinking Fund,	20,000 00
Water Loan Sinking Fund,	3,000 00
Memorial Day,	250 00
Memorial Day (Farms),	150 00
Military,	131 82
Hall for Post No. 188, G. A. R.,	1,656 00
Telephone,	47 52
Night Police,	5,357 25
Abatement of Taxes, (Haven case),	3,675 83
Broadway Sewer,	1,770 00
Rantoul-Park Street Sewer,	2,634 70
Pleasant Street Sewer,	350 00

Pleasant Street Drain,	590 90	
Town Officers,	10,470 56	
Incidentals,	3,833 54	
		$142,086 40

COLLECTOR OF TAXES.

Uncollected Taxes, Feb. 22, 1892,	$44,969 73½	
State Tax for 1892,	10,307 50	
County Tax for 1892,	15,541 29	
Town Tax for 1892,	215,950 00	
Overlay on Tax for 1892,	2,763 39½	
Non-Resident Bank Tax,	2,155 58	
Supplementary Warrant for 1892,	203 34	
Interest on Taxes of 1892, collected,	162 14	
" " " " 1891, "	641 80	
" " " " 1890, "	420 80	
" " " " 1889, "	50 96	
" " " " 1888, "	642 24	
" " " " 1887, "	4 91	
" " " " 1886, "	3 68	
		$293,817 37
Cash paid Treasurer on Tax of 1892,	$205,842 94	
" " " " " " 1891,	19,849 48	
" " " " " " 1890,	5,320 62	
" " " " " " 1889,	366 49	
" " " " " " 1888,	3,123 97	
" " " " " " 1887,	32 32	
" " " " " " 1886,	14 82	
" " " interest received,	1,926 53	
Abatement of Taxes of 1892,	3,010 45	
" " " " 1891,	1,596 92½	
" " " " 1890,	187 89	
" " " " 1889,	535 00	
" " " " 1888,	3,075 38	
" " " " 1887,	5 00	
" " " " 1886,	2 00	

Uncollected Taxes of 1892,	38,067 71½	
" " " 1891,	7,816 27½	
" " " 1890,	898 59	
" " " 1889,	1,551 28	
" " " 1888,	371 53	
" " " 1887,	183 88	
" " " 1886,	38 28½	
		$293,817 37

TOTAL AMOUNT OF ORDERS DRAWN.

Selectmen's Department,	$142,086 40	
Overseers' "	16,625 63	
School "	30,236 82	
Fire "	10,688 00	
Health "	2,832 34	
		$202,469 19

VALUATION.

The amount of Real and Personal Estate, with the Polls, taxable in the town of Beverly on the first day of May, A. D. 1892, according to the valuation by the Assessors, is as follows:

Polls.

Male.	Female.	Personal Estate.	Real Estate.	Total.
3,036	5	$3,775,725 00	$9,622,600 00	$13,398,325 00

Rate of taxation, $17.80 per $1,000.00.

Number of horses taxed,	985
" " cows "	736
" " dwelling-houses taxed,	1,953⅔
" " acres of land taxed,	8,589

TREASURER'S

Town of Beverly in account with

Paid Selectmen's orders of 1892,	$202,469	19
" " " " 1891, and previous years,	484	38
" Balance of interest,	51,118	71
" State Tax,	10,307	50
" County Tax,	15,541	29
" Non-resident Bank Tax,	2,190	69
" Hired money (temporary loan),	119,000	00
" Income from Cemetery Fund,	109	50
" State Treasurer for Liquor Licenses		25
Balance in Treasury,	826	02
	$402,047	53

ACCOUNT.

Robert G. Bennett, Treasurer.

Balance from last year, in Treasury,	$187 55
Received Taxes from Collector,	234,550 64
" for Water Rates,	28,710 65
" " Water Pipe, etc.,	273 45
" " Hired Money (temporary loan),	97,500 00
" " Corporation Tax,	20,329 81
" " Bank Tax,	4,614 62
" " State Aid (Indigent Soldiers and Sailors),	1,531 00
" " State Aid (Disabled Soldiers and Sailors),	3,194 00
" " Rent from Town Hall,	536 71
" " Dog Licenses,	742 94
" " Armory rent,	400 00
" " Interest on Raymond Fund,	180 00
" " Auctioneers' Licenses,	8 00
" " Junk dealers' Licenses,	8 00
" " Liquor Licenses,	8 00
" " Advertis'g applications for Liquor Licenses,	20 00
" " Night Soil Licenses,	2 00
" " Circus License, and labor,	25 00
" " Castings,	43 50
" " Soil, etc.,	18 60
" " Sewer Assessments,	2,889 23
" " Money returned,	3 00
" " Damages to Street Lights,	10 60
" from Overseers of the Poor,	3,622 12
" " Board of Health,	1,019 06
" " First District Court of Essex,	425 75
" " Est. of Edward Burley, for Cemetery Fund,	500 00
" " " " Richard Clark, for Cemetery Fund,	400 00
" " " " Samuel Odell, for Cemetery Fund,	100 00
" " Interest on Cemetery Fund,	109 00
" " School Department,	4 80
" " House of Correction, Salem,	30 00
" " Naumkeag Street Railway Co. for paving,	49 50
	$402,047 53

SELECTMEN'S ESTIMATE OF EXPENSES FOR 1893-4.

Temporary Loan,	$14,000 00	
School Department,	31,000 00	
Overseers' "	10,000 00	
Fire "	9,500 00	
Health "	2,000 00	
Highways,	20,000 00	
Cabot street widening,	5,200 00	
Bass River Bridge,	300 00	
Essex Bridge,	1,100 00	
Interest (Funded and Temporary Debts),	44,000 00	
Interest (Independent Water Supply Debt),	6,000 00	
Town Officers,	10,000 00	
Election Officers,	500 00	
Night Police,	5,200 00	
Street Lights,	10,500 00	
Fire Alarm Telegraph,	1,000 00	
Public Library,	2,000 00	
Town Hall,	1,500 00	
Police Station,	900 00	
Military Aid,	2,000 00	
Soldiers' Relief,	2,000 00	
Sinking Fund,	20,000 00	
Water Loan Sinking Fund,	3,000 00	
Water Department (Maintenance),	8,000 00	
Water Department (Pumping Station and Brimbal Hill),	5,000 00	
Town Teams,	3,500 00	
Incidentals,	4,626 02	
		$222,826 02

EXPECTED INCOME.

Water Rates,	$29,000 00
Corporation and Bank Taxes,	24,000 00

State Aid,	1,000 00	
Cash in Treasury,	826 02	
Amount to provide for by taxation,	168,000 00	
		$222,826 02

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

(FUNDED DEBT.)

Due Raymond Fund,	$3,000 00	
Due Town Notes, outstanding,	30,700 00	
Due Town Bonds, outstanding,	1,018,000 00	
	$1,051,700 00	
Less Sinking Fund,	360,840 33	
		$690,859 67
Net Debt, February 22, 1892,	$726,001 53	
Decrease of Funded Debt, including the sum of $2,200.00 due the Cemetery Fund for which a separate account has been opened.	35,141 86	
		$690,859 67

(INDEPENDENT WATER SUPPLY DEBT.)

Due Town Notes, for amount paid for Independent Water Supply,	$150,000 00	
Less Water Loan Sinking Fund,	16,329 12	
Net Water Supply Debt,		$133,670 88
Net Water Supply Debt, February 22, 1892,	$137,204 08	
Decrease of Water Supply Debt,	3,533 20	
		$133,670 88

(TEMPORARY DEBT.)

Due Temporary Loan,	14,000 00	
Less Cash in Treasury,	826 02	
		$13,173 98
The uncollected taxes amount to		$48,927 55½

CEMETERY FUND.

Due Cemetery Fund, Feb. 22, 1892,	$2,200 00	
Received from estate of Edward Burley,	500 00	
" " " " Richard Clark,	400 00	
" " " " Samuel Odell,	100 00	
		$3,200 00
Increase of Cemetery Fund,	$1,000 00	

THE SINKING FUND.

Amount of Sinking Fund, February 22, 1892,	$327,898 47	
Appropriation received from Treasurer,	20,000 00	
Net income received from investments,	12,941 86	
		$360,840 33

The Sinking Fund is invested as follows:

Town of Beverly Bonds,	$300,000 00	
Town of Orange Bonds,	10,000 00	
Town of Bedford Bonds,	7,000 00	
Town of Marblehead Bonds,	1,000 00	
City of Bangor, Maine, Bonds,	5,000 00	
Boston & Lowell Railroad Company Bonds,	20,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad Company Bonds,	9,000 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad Company Bonds,	1,000 00	
Premium Account,	441 25	
Cash in Beverly National Bank,	7,340 49	
Cash in Beverly Savings Bank,	58 59	
		$360,840 33

WATER LOAN SINKING FUND.

Amount of Water Loan Sinking Fund, February 22, 1892,	$12,795 92

Appropriation received from Treasurer,	3,000 00	
Net income received from investments,	533 20	
		$16,329 12

The Water Loan Sinking Fund is invested as follows:

Town of Beverly Bonds,	$9,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad Company Bonds,	6,000 00	
Cash in Beverly National Bank,	879 24	
Cash in Beverly Savings Bank,	449 88	
		$16,329 12

FUNDED TOWN DEBT, FEBRUARY 22, 1893.

Due Beverly Savings Bank,	$700 00	
" Raymond Fund,	3,000 00	
" Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	30,000 00	
" Town of Beverly Bonds,	1,018,000 00	
		$1,051,700 00

THE FUNDED DEBT BECOMES DUE AS FOLLOWS.

Demand,	$3,700 00	
During 1893,	5,000 00	
" 1898,	5,000 00	
" 1903,	5,000 00	
" 1908,	5,000 00	
" 1911,	1,018,000 00	
" 1913,	5,000 00	
" 1918,	5,000 00	
		$1,051,700 00

THE RATE OF INTEREST ON DEBT IS AS FOLLOWS.

At 4 per cent.,	$1,018,700 00	
" 6 " "	33,000 00	
		$1,051,700 00

The school committee estimate that there will be required for the use of the public schools the current year the sum of $31,000.00 as follows, viz.,

School books and supplies,	$3,000 00	
Teacher's salaries,	19,000 00	
Care of Houses,	2,200 00	
Fuel,	1,600 00	
Repairs,	2,000 00	
Music,	1,000 00	
Transportation of School Children,	800 00	
Incidentals,	1,400 00	
		$31,000 00

Amount of money required by the Board of Health for ensuing year as follows:

For labor in Hale St. Cemetery,	$1,500 00	
For labor in Farms Cemetery,	250 00	
For labor in North Beverly Cemetery,	150 00	
Incidental expenses,	100 00	
		$2,000 00

JOHN H. DEARBORN, *Board of Health.*

PUBLIC PROPERTY OF THE TOWN.

Town Hall, with land and furniture.

Public Library, Old Armory Hall, Police Station.

Bass River, Briscoe, Centreville, Cove, Dodge's Row, Farms, Ryall Side, South and Washington school houses, with lands and furniture.

Central Fire Station, West street engine house, Washington, Excelsior, Fair Play, Fire King, Louer hose houses, and land, with three steam fire engines, two hook and ladder trucks, six horses, hose carriages, hose wagons, ladders, hose, furniture and fire alarm system, carts and sleds.

Pumping station and reservoir, with land, water pipes, Lowry and post hydrants, drinking fountains, horse and wagon, safe and office furniture.

Almshouse, furniture, land, horse, cows, etc.
New Armory and land.
Old Armory and land.
Hall at Farms and Centreville hall, with land.
The Common.
Street lanterns and posts.
Two stone crushers, one steam road roller, horse road roller, one road machine.
Cemeteries, hearse and house.

BEVERLY, MASS., Feb. 23, 1893.

The undersigned respectfully submit the foregoing as their annual report of the receipts and expenditures of the town of Beverly for the year 1892-3.

FREEBORN W. CRESSY,
ROBERT R. ENDICOTT,
JOHN H. WOODBERRY,
ISAAC H. EDGETT,
CHARLES G. HARDY,
Selectmen of Beverly.

BEVERLY, MASS., February 23, 1893.

I have examined the books and accounts of all town officers and committees in the town of Beverly, entrusted with the receipt, custody and expenditure of money, for, or on account of said town, and all original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury of said town, and find the same to be correct.

CHARLES F. LEE,
Auditor.

REPORT OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

BOARD OF OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Organization, 1892.

JOSEPH H. HERRICK—Chairman,

JOHN W. QUINER,

ALDEN WEBB—Clerk.

ALMSHOUSE.

WILLIAM STEVENS—Superintendent.

MRS. WILLIAM STEVENS—Matron.

FRANK A. COWLES, M. D.

Town Physician.

To the Citizens of the Town of Beverly:

The board of Overseers of the Poor, herewith respectfully present their report for the year 1892.

This department has been under the same management as last year, and we think with equally as good results. The number of inmates in the almshouse at the present time is twenty-five. Eleven males—fourteen females. There are a

number of aged and infirm that require considerable care. The health of the inmates is considered good. The following is the report of the State Inspector, who visited the almshouse in September last. "During the year some improvements in the buildings have been made. The sewer has also been improved, new pipes having been added. The place presents its usual good appearance and is clean and orderly throughout. There are twenty-seven inmates, of whom 20 are insane or idiotic." Three inmates have died, viz: William E. Herrick, March 17th, 1892, age 55 ; Silas Adams, Oct. 21st, 1892, age 77 ; William A. Herrick, Jan. 26, 1893, age 53. We have in Danvers Hospital, 11. Sarah Clark died Feb. 20, 1892, age 72. At Worcester, 1. At State Farm, Bridgewater, 2. The number of persons requiring aid outside of the almshouse is 343.

REPORT OF TOWN PHYSICIAN.

"The health of the Town Poor during the year has been fairly good. Seven hundred and thirty-four visits were made to patients at their homes. One hundred and thirty-six prescribed for at the office. Three children born. Twelve visits made to police station, and sixty-four visits to almshouse."

Sixteen hundred and twenty-one tramps have been cared for at the police station. Last Aug. we had the misfortune to lose (by death) a cow, valued at $70.00.

In March, 1873, one of Beverly's poor, died in our almshouse. The present board of overseers discovered that there was money in a Bank to the credit of this pauper. They at once put in a claim for it, which, after having been justly proved, the money was paid over to the overseers—$53.08, who turned it into the town Treasury.

Realizing the necessity for some better facilities to get food to the upper rooms, to those unable to go down to the dining room, the board caused a dumb waiter to be put into the house from the kitchen to the upper rooms, and it has proved to be a very great convenience.

Some repairs that were very necessary have been made in the house during the past year. As regards the other needs for this department, we will leave that for the committee appointed at the March meeting, 1892, to say in their report at the next annual town meeting.

It has been the custom for some years past for the Overseers to provide an entertainment at the almshouse for the benefit of the inmates, and on that occasion to give each inmate a present. On Tuesday evening, December 27th, 1892, the entertainment took place. The programme consisted of singing by W. C. Morgan, C. H. Millett, Al Davis, R. A. Woodbury, S. Gentlee, C. A. Burroughs and A. E. Clark. Mrs. A. Webb, Pianist. J. M. Rickard gave some excellent violin selections, accompanied by E. Preston, Pianist. Miss Cora Eames gave two fine readings and B. Huntoon gave a characteristic recitation. Quite a number of towns-people were present and all seemed to thoroughly enjoy it. A large donation was received from I. Bonaventura, also from others

The board take this opportunity to thank all those persons who contributed to the occasion by their music, their readings, their presents and their presence.

For the Board,

ALDEN WEBB, *Clerk.*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

The Board of Health respectfully submit the following report:

The Board has received for the year fifteen hundred dollars, as appropriated by the town, and eight hundred and seventy dollars for the sale of lots. As usual, the Board has had plenty to do. Much more has been accomplished this year than for many years past in improving the sanitary condition of the town. Sewers have been constructed on Rantoul, Broadway and Pleasant streets, and Tuck's Pond, which has been the cause of complaints for many summers has, through the action of the town and the public spirit of Hon. John I. Baker, been relieved of its former dangers. One of the difficult problems that confronts the Board at the present time is the disposal of garbage; the manner in which it has been collected in the past being as much of a nuisance as the garbage itself. The Board therefore recommend that some action on the part of the town be taken at its annual town meeting relative to the care of this material which the Board believes to be a great source of danger to the public health. The Board has been in communication with the Eastern Fertilizer Company of Cambridge, Mass., who desire to care for all the waste material of the town that would be suitable fo fertilizing purposes, and offer two hundred and fifty dollars per annum for an exclusive license. They do the work at a reasonable price, under the most improved sanitary methods for treating such material, remove it from the town and give bonds, all of which to be satisfactory to the Board of Health.

The Board has caused stone steps to be placed at the junction

of Hale and Lathrop streets, in the Hale street cemetery, and a suitable railing on either side ; also laid out and graded a drive way to the tomb, the old one being dangerous. The hearse, which was badly out of repair, has been thoroughly overhauled, and now presents an appearance quite as good as new. At the Cove it was discovered that the brook running to the ocean was so polluted by several families emptying their sewage into it as to endanger the health of the inhabitants, and the Board were obliged to order a discontinuance, and clean up the brook. At the Farms cemetery a new fence is desired and much needed, but as the Board had so much unforeseen work to do, this has been left for another year. There must be more lots made in Hale St. cemetery, as very few remain. Eight hundred and seventy dollars has already been expended in filling on Hale St. side of cemetery to prepare that for burial purposes, and it will require as much more to be expended before this can come into the market. The Board also renews its request for more land at North Beverly for cemetery purposes, as only one lot remains unsold. There has been very little trouble from contagious diseases, only five cases of diphtheria, twenty-five scarlet fever and six so-called scarletina having been reported to the Board. This, we believe, might be lessened by improved sanitary conditions of the town. At North Beverly cemetery more has been done than usual. The old yard that had been allowed to grass over, almost obliterating the markings of lots and graves has been neatly outlined, and walks cut and graded, so that it now presents a uniform and creditable appearance. The Board take this opportunity of thanking the citizens of the town for their cooperation in the efforts of the Board to elevate the standard of sanitation and the abatement of nuisances and all other matter pertaining to the Board of Health.

John H. Dearborn,
John H. Woodbury,
Robert N. Lee,
Board of Health.

REPORT OF ENGINEER OF FIRE DEPARTMENT.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN. In my report of the doings of the Fire Department for the past year ending Dec. 31, 1892, I would say that the number of men in the department consists of one Chief and four assistant engineers. Five permanent and one hundred and forty-seven call men, three stokers and one engineman. The Chief Engineer still acts as superintendent of fire alarm.

The apparatus is in excellent condition and located as follows. At the Central Station two second class steam fire engines, one hook and ladder truck, one two horse hose wagon with all modern improvements and equipments for the same. At the Washington and South district hose houses each, one four wheeled hand hose carriage, one double runner hose pung and equipments for each. At the Cove district hose house, one four wheeled hand hose carriage, one single runner hose pung, fixtures and equipments for each. At North Beverly, one one horse hose wagon with all modern improvements and equipments, also one hand hose carriage with a volunteer company of fifteen members who serve without pay. At Centerville hose house, one four wheeled hand hose carriage, one double runner hose pung, fixtures and equipments for each. At the West Street Station, one second class steam fire engine, one hand hook and ladder truck,

one four wheeled hand hose carriage, fixtures and equipments for all.

We have eight thousand feet of good reliable hose fit for steamer service, and twelve hundred feet fit for hydrant service only. I would here recommend the purchase of one thousand feet of new hose, also the placing of new hydrants where needed. The importance of placing hydrants at short distances from each other is very great, as it brings the firemen nearer their work, thereby saving the running of long lines of hose, and much valuable time.

I would also recommend the purchase of a one horse hose wagon, horse, and swing harness to be located on Rantoul St.

LIST OF FIRES.

January 27, chimney on Chase street, no damage.

January 30, box 19, Hinman's mill, value, $10,000. Insurance, $4500. Paid $4200.

February 4, call from Danvers.

February 11, still alarm, Giles' Shoe store, no damage.

February 13, box 51, false.

April 11, box 51, fire in woods.

April 16, box 54, fire in woods.

April 22, box 24, Weston's Building, value, $5,000.00. Insurance, $3,700.00. Paid, $160.00.

May 9, box 48, fire in woods.

May 18, box 54, fire in woods.

June 8, box 49, Frank Morrison's stable, value, $3,000.00. Insurance, $1,200.00. Paid, $1,200.00.

June 17, Automatic, Solon Lovett's, no damage.

July 10, box 39, Hugh Hill's barn, value, $1,000.00. Insurance, $300.00. Paid, $300.00.

August 12, box 28, Poland's barn, value, $200.00. Insurance, $100.00.

October 3, box 7, Stopford Building.

October 6, Automatic, Murphy's factory, no damage.

October 22, call from Peabody.

October 23, box 17, St. Clair's mill, value, $4,500.00. Insurance, $3,000.00. Paid, $114.00.

October 24, Automatic, Field's factory, no damage.

November 1, box 39, John Hobb House, value, $1,800.00. Insurance, $1,500.00. Paid, $993.79.

November 2, box 46, G. K. Richardson's chimney.

November 7, box 28, Automatic, Myron Woodbury's factory, value, $128,500.00. Insurance, 99,050.00. Paid, $17,270.00.

November 8, still alarm, chimney fire, Putnam & Pope.

November 17, box 42, W. H. B. Poland's dwelling house, value, $500.00. Insurance, $500.00. Paid, 226.80.

November 27, box 9, John Conway's dwelling, value, $1,900.00. Insurance, $1,700.00. Paid, $52.00.

December 20, box 45, Geo. Wightman's, value, $500.00. Insurance, $500.00. Paid, $360.00.

December 25, box 24, P. E. Clark's dwelling, value, $42,000.00. Insurance, $2,200.00. Paid, $240.00.

December 29, Automatic, P. A. Field's factory, no damage.

ITEMIZED EXPENSES OF THE BEVERLY FIRE DEPARTMENT.

BEVERLY, FEB. 23, 1893.

Pay of firemen,	$5,700 00	
Fuel and lighting,	1,100 00	
New hose,	650 00	
Care of cisterns,	25 00	
Steam for whistle,	350 00	
Washing and repairing hose,	100 00	
Care and addition of fire alarm,	1,500 00	
Incidentals,	1,075 00	
		$10,500 00

FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH.

The fire alarm telegraph is in good working order. The growth of the town and increase of the number of buildings

has called for an extension of wires and additional boxes. I would here recommend that a new box be located at the junction of Bow and Park streets.

I would recommend that the sum of $10,500.00 be appropriated to meet the expenses of the department for the ensuing year. In closing this report I take this opportunity to thank the firemen for their promptness at all fires, and also the Assistant Engineers, Selectmen, Police, Water Department, as all have been ready and willing at all times to respond to any service needed from them.

LEVI K. GOODHUE, *Chief Engineer,*
R. H. GRANT, *1st Assistant,*
FRANK MARSHALL, *2d Assistant and Clerk,*
RUFUS A. STANDLEY, *3d Assistant,*
PRINCE OBER, *4th Assistant.*

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

The Board of Trustees of the Public Library, beg leave to submit its Report for the year ending Jan. 31st, 1893, as follows:

The growth of the Library and the increase in its use by the people during the past year have been most satisfactory In consequence of the increased appropriation made by the town, as recommended in the last Report, it became possible to extend greatly the facilities for circulation. Branch delivery stations were established at North Beverly and Centerville, so that the people residing in those parts of the town should be given a more equal opportunity with those more centrally situated in obtaining speedy and frequent access to the Library. If there were any doubt of the desirability of this action, it has been set at rest by the prompt and general use of this valuable privilege. The circulation of books in those sections, as shown by the Librarians Report hereto attached, bears an equal proportion to that registered at the Library for the centre of the town, in the ratio of the population, and is somewhat larger than that of the branch station at the Farms. The Library has also been opened on every afternoon and evening of the week day, and to this fact must be ascribed, in large measure, the extraordinary increase in circulation of nearly 4,000 volumes, a gain of 16 per cent. The use of the Reading Room, also, in which the list of periodicals taken has been added to, is greater than ever before.

In brief, a very gratifying advance has been made in the practical utility of the Library to the people.

The increase in the number of books has been normal, and requires no special notice except in two particulars. It has been our policy to endeavor each year to strengthen some one department by the purchase for it of standard works of permanent value, so that eventually the Library shall constitute a well-rounded whole, where some information regarding every subject likely to be inquired into by any of our people may be found. Hitherto attention has been especially directed to the departments of Literature and History, which are now fairly well provided for. During the present year an attempt has been made to fill up the department of Useful Arts and Mechanic Trades. The books purchased now furnish information in respect to the most important of these subjects, so that it is believed that there are few questions in relation to machines, fabrics, raw products, chemical and manufacturing processes, manual training and the like, which may not be studied in the Library, both in works of reference and in volumes intended for general circulation. Special attention has been paid to providing all that is essential for the literary side of manual school training. The second point to be noticed is the increase in the number of bound magazines, which are of the greatest service in popular instruction: and in connection with this the Trustees take pleasure in acknowledging a gift from the Essex Institute of sixty volumes of Littell's Living Age, completing our set. This is a most valuable acquisition.

Early in the year a communication was received from the Neighbors' Library at the Farms, looking to the absorption of that collection of books in the Public Library. It was found in the course of negotiation that this could not be accomplished except upon terms which the town only had power to accept: and therefore the affair ended without result. The Trustees, however, feeling that this union of the two libraries is desirable, express the hope that some equitable means of accommodation may be found.

In addition to the gift from the Essex Institute, already referred to, the Library has received other gifts, specifically mentioned in the Librarian's Report, for which the Trustees express their thanks. The Library has also received, from the Estate of Edward Burley, Esq., a legacy of $500.00, of which they make grateful acknowledgement. This is the first instance in which a citizen of the town has expressed his interest in the Library and regard for its public utility by such a donation. A fund is practically a necessity to a Library of the size that this has now reached, in order to its proper maintenance without unusual appropriations: the Trustees have, therefore, thought it prudent to set aside and invest this legacy as the nucleus of such a fund, with the hope that it would gradually increase by the bounty of similarly liberal and public-spirited citizens.

Various minor improvements have been made for the greater convenience of those using the Library: but these have only shown to what a degree the present accommodations are insufficient when the best has been made of them. The floor space in the reading room is entirely inadequate for those who frequent it, and it is practically impossible to make this room more attractive or to give in it proper facilities for the use of the reading matter there provided. The shelf room is also nearly exhausted, and the increase in the number of alcoves has darkened the room to such a degree as to cause serious inconvenience. This makes the question of lighting the most urgent of any concerning the practical administration of the Library. It it impossible so to place new gas lights as not to be a source of danger from fire, and the heat from those already used is so great as materially to injure the books. It is plain that electric lighting must soon be resorted to.

In view of the facts stated above, showing the great advantage that the appropriation made last year has resulted in, especially in making the Library of use to the people in all parts of the town equally, and in facilitating the use of it freely

and conveniently, the Trustees recommend that the same appropriation of two thousand dollars and one half the receipts for dog licenses be made for the ensuing year. On this appropriation these new privileges are dependent. The Library has shown a capacity for growth under the present provision for it, which ought not to be checked.

Jos. D. Tuck,
E. L. Giddings,
Franklin Leach,
George E. Woodberry,
Charles L. Dodge,
George C. Galloupe.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT.

The Librarian respectfully submits the following report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1892:

Books catalogued Jan. 1, 1892,	11,514
" not "	941
Added by purchase,	787
" " gifts and catalogued,	27
" " " " not "	44
" bound magazines,	71
	13,384
Books withdrawn,	37
Volumes in the Library Jan. 1, 1893,	13,347

CLASSIFICATION OF VOLUMES (INCLUDING BOUND MAGAZINES), ADDED AND CATALOGUED.

General Works,	100
Philosophy,	1
Religion,	5
Sociology,	19
Natural Science,	43
Useful Arts,	76
Fine Arts,	27
Literature,	76
Travels,	62
Biography,	69
History,	61
Fiction,	347
Total,	885

Circulation at the main library,	26,654
" " " Farms branch (12 mos.)	1,072

Circulation at No. Beverly branch (5 mos.)	545
Circulation at Centerville " (4 mos.)	472
Total circulation, 1892,	28,743
" " 1891,	25,056
Increase,	3,687
Registration Jan. 1, 1891,	1,519
Increase for 1892,	464
Registration Jan. 1, 1893,	1,983

M. P. SMITH.

GIFTS DONATED, 1892.

	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Periodicals.
Beverly Improvement Society,		1	
Joseph G. Dalton,	1		
Denver Sun, paper,			1 sub.
E. L. Giddings,	1		
H. L. Gordon,	1		
A. J. Graham,			1 sub.
Harvard University,	1		
Home Market Club,			1 sub.
F. Leach,			9 nos.
C. W. Loring,	1		
State of Massachusetts,	8	2	
New York Mathematical Society,		1	
W. Thornton Parker,	1		
Pennsylvania Library,		2	
Mrs. John C. Phillips,			1 sub
H. W. Pickering,	1		
John Robinson,	1		
St. Louis Public Library,		1	
Salem Public Library,		10	

Miss E. P. Sohier,	20		
Mrs. H. Sturgis, paper,			1 sub.
Unitarian Association, paper,			1 sub.
United Societies, Canterbury, N. H.,			1 sub.
United States Government,	34	110	
Volta Bureau, Washington,	1		
Woman's Journal, paper,			1 sub.
Woman Suffrage Association,		1	

LIST OF PERIODICALS TAKEN IN THE READING ROOM.

American Garden.	Harvard Graduate's Magazine.
Art Amateur.	Life.
Atlantic.	Lippincott's.
Century.	London Times.
Cosmopolitan.	Nation.
Critic.	New England.
Eclectic.	North American Review.
Electrical World.	Outing.
English Illustrated.	Popular Science.
Forum.	St. Nicholas.
Graphic (London).	Scientific Amer'n and Supple't.
Harper's Monthly.	Scribner's.
" Weekly.	Temple Bar.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Beverly Public Library in account with Joseph D. Tuck, Treasurer, for the year ending January 31, 1893.

DR.

To bills for Books and Magazines,	$1,336 74
" " " Stationery and Printing,	42 33
" " " Repairs and Fixtures,	89 34
" " " Binding Books,	83 85
" " " Express,	74 35
" " " Salary of Librarian,	337 50
" " " Assistants, including service at branches,	351 85

To bills for Incidental Expenses,	27 45
Balance on deposit,	312 94
	$2,656 35

Cr.

By balance from last year's account,	$ 194 54
" Town appropriation,	2000 00
" Cash received for fines, etc.,	90 34
" Dog Tax,	371 47
	$2656 35

EDWARD BURLEY FUND.

1892.	Deposit in Beverly Savings Bank,	$500 00
"	Received from exec.,	500 00

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS.

BEVERLY, February 20, 1893.

To the Selectmen of Beverly:

GENTLEMEN:—The highways and town ways are in good condition, except a few rods on Hale street from the premises of Geo. A. Goddard to Thissell street, and the flat clayey section above Kittredge's crossing at North Beverly. Both of these sections should be ditched and piped at sides or treated to the Telford system. We have regraded Front street, a part of Bartlett, Essex, Standley, Haskell, the old part of Judson and Hale from Ocean to Dane, Bisson to Woodbury, Brackenbury to Chapman's corner, also Cabot street at Wenham line and the Willows.

We have cut the gutters and crowned Cherry Hill, and barred the top to prevent washing. Have built new sidewalks from East Lothrop to Essex street, also from Winthrop avenue to Kernwood avenue. Repaired and redressed Hale street from Prince to Haskell streets, also sections of most of the streets throughout the town. Blasted ledge and graded sidewalk on Hale street. Have built fifteen thousand yards of macadam roads; constructed wells on Roundy, Dane and Pleasant streets and piped to outfall in sewer, so that there is no street water flowing into basin at Chase street or Tuck's pond; cleaned out open ditch between Rantoul and Chase streets; also culvert across Rantoul street. Paved twelve hundred yards of gutters on hills in the sandy sections,

thereby saving the cost of regrading every spring. There has been two thousand two hundred and sixty-two feet of edge stone set, also two stone street crossings. Insufficient drainage is quite troublesome in some sections, especially that part of Dane street from Knowlton to Hale, also a part of Cabot street. There has been quarried and crushed five thousand three hundred and eighty four tons of stone; there is a continuous line of macadam road from Essex Bridge to Kittredge crossing at North Beverly, also the most of the business portion of Cabot street, a part of Park, Hale and Ober streets.

We have on hand twelve hundred tons of stone crushed and several hundred tons broken; we are in need of gravel for sidewalks and general repairs. The prevailing custom of running water from conductors across sidewalks, bridging gutters and sweeping litter from stores into the streets is troublesome and should be prevented. The stone crusher at the Farms is set up and ready for work. There is some stone broken ready for the spring. All the machinery is in good order and ready for use.

Respectfully submitted,

AUGUSTUS WILLIAMS,

Superintendent of Streets.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ESSEX, *ss.*

PURSUANT to a Warrant from the Selectmen of the town of Beverly to me directed, I hereby, in the name of said Commonwealth, notify and warn the qualified voters of said town, to meet at the Town Hall, in said Beverly, on MONDAY, the sixth day of March next, at eight o'clock before noon, for the following purposes, viz.:

1st. To choose a Moderator.

2d. To choose town officers for the ensuing year, determining the number of those not heretofore decided upon and fixing the compensation thereof.

The votes for those of the above-mentioned officers already determined upon to be elected by ballot, together with the votes upon the question of granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors, will be received upon the ballots required by law.

The polls will be opened at thirty minutes past eight o'clock before noon and will be closed at four o'clock in the afternoon unless otherwise ordered by the meeting.

3d. To act on the reports of the several boards of town officers.

4th. To see what action the town will take upon the report of the committee on sewerage, which subject was referred to this meeting by vote of the last annual town meeting.

5th. To see what action the town will take upon the report of the committee on by-laws, which subject was referred to this meeting by vote of the last annual town meeting.

6th. To see what action the town will take upon the report of the commitee on changes and repairs at the almshouse, which subject was referred to this meeting by vote of the last annual town meeting.

7th. To see if the town of Beverly will authorize Perry Collier or others to settle and adjust all suits and matters in controversy between said town and George H. Norman and the New England Construction Company, — as per petition of Ansel J. Cheney and others, which subject was referred to this meeting by vote of the town meeting held on the ninth day of June in the year eighteen hundred and ninety-two.

8th. To see what disposition the town will make of the dog tax.

9th. To see if the town will grant the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars to defray the expenses of Memorial Day, under the direction of Post No. 89, G. A. R.

10th. To see if the town will grant the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to defray the expenses of Memorial Day at the Farms, under the direction of Post No. 188, G. A. R.

11th. To see what action the town will take in relation to establishing a lock-up at the Farms.

12th. To see if the town will accept and allow of a town way in said town from Cabot street near the house formerly of William L. Herrick, to Rantoul street, as laid out by the Selectmen according to their report thereon now on file in the office of the Town Clerk.

13th. To see if the town will build a sidewalk on Bridge street,—as per petition of Benjamin V. Giles and others.

14th. To see if the town will grade Chase street between West Dane street and Pond street, and build a sidewalk on the westerly side of said Chase street,—as per petition of Arthur L. Hutchinson and others.

15th. To see if the town will establish and maintain street lights at or near the following described places, viz. :

I. An electric light on Judson street near its junction with Mulberry street,—as per petition of F. A. Crosby and others.

II. An electric light on Arthur street near its junction with Mulberry street,—as per petition of William J. Grey and others. And to take such action in relation to street lights in any other part of the town as may be determined upon.

16th. To see if the town will transfer the Louer Hose house from its present location to some point at or near Chapman's Corner, and sell the present lot, and to appropriate a sum of money to defray the expenses of such removal,—as per petition of John H. Dearborn and others.

17th. To see if the town will authorize the sale of one or both hearses now owned by the town,—as per petition of John H. Dearborn and others.

18th. To see if the town will permit George A. Stickney, and such other abuttors as may wish to join, to dig up the streets and lay an eight-inch sewer from the present sewer on Pleasant street to Collier's block on Cabot street, they to restore the streets to a condition as good as they are now in, to make all necessary manholes, and to bear all expense thereof and without expense to the town,—as per petition of Albert C. Lunt and others.

19th. To see if the town will authorize a correct census of the inhabitants of the town to be taken, under the direction of a committee of five to be selected by the town, and to report the number thereof at a special meeting to be called for that purpose during the year eighteen hundred and ninety-three, and to appropriate a sum of money to defray the expenses thereof,—as per petition of Charles H. Odell and others.

20th. To hear the report of the committee appointed to consider and to make a report upon the indebtedness of the town, and to see what action the town will take thereon, and to consider the expediency of petitioning the Legislature for authority to cancel certain bonds of the town now held in its Sinking Fund, or for other legislation concerning the town debt,—as per petition of Samuel H. Stone and others.

21st. To see if the town will celebrate or in some way ob-

serve the two hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of the town, and to appropriate money therefor,—as per petition of Benjamin Larcom, Jr., and others.

22d. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars for the maintenance of the library and reading room at the Farms,—as per petition of Will H. Larcom and others.

23d. To see what action the town will take in relation to procuring any part or the whole of Prospect Hill for a public park.

24th. To see if the town will begin the construction of a sewer through Cabot street, from Abbott street to Bartlett street, and from thence to the sea, as per plan of E. I. Bowditch, on file with the Town Clerk; or take some action on sewerage for the relief of the abuttors on said street,—as per petition of William Stopford and others.

25th. To see what action the town will take in regard to appropriating the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars for the improvement of Beverly Common,—as per petition of Edmund Putnam and others.

26th. To see what action the town will take in regard to appropriating the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars for the purpose of flooding a portion of Beverly Common during the winter of 1893-4, for the use of the people of the town as a skating park, — as per petition of Robert Robertson and others.

27th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money and take such action in regard to schools and school-houses throughout the town as may be deemed expedient. To see what action the town will take in relation to the employment of a superintendent of schools.

To see if the town will build a new school-house for the Cove schools,—as per petition of Rufus H. Woodbury and others.

28th. To see if the town will authorize the employment of counsel to represent the town.

29th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money and make such regulations in regard to repairs, and building and improvement of highways and town ways throughout the town as may be determined upon; also to see what action the town will take concerning the widening of a part of Cabot street on the westerly side thereof, from Myrtle street northerly to Rantoul street; as ordered by the County Commissioners.

30th. To grant such sums of money to be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates within the town, for the expenses of the current year, as may be deemed expedient, and make all necessary regulations and allowances respecting the same.

Also to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow, on the credit of the town, such sums of money as may be necessary from time to time to meet the liabilities of the town.

31st. To see if the town will accept the jury list, as revised by the Selectmen.

WILLIAM M. WOODBURY,
Constable.

BEVERLY, FEBRUARY 24, 1893.

REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

TOWN OF BEVERLY,

FOR THE YEAR 1892-93.

BEVERLY, MASS.:
BEVERLY TIMES JOB PRINT,
1893.

REPORT.

The closing of the financial year of the town, on February 1, 1893, calls for the annual "detailed report of the condition of the public schools" to that date, and the following reports of the respective sub-committees of the several schools are submitted as containing the details required for such annual report.

HIGH SCHOOL.

EDWARD L. GIDDINGS,
DUDLEY N. GRIFFIN,
ROLAND W. BOYDEN, } *Sub-Committee.*

Mr. Hurd returned to his work in the middle of March, after a severe illness. Miss Tucker at the close of the school year, resigned her place as assistant, to take charge of a school in New Brunswick. During her four years of service, Miss Tucker had proved herself a most successful and conscientious teacher, and her resignation was accepted with reluctance. Miss Hazen and Miss Kilham, instructor in French, declined re-election. In September, Miss Wilde, after a year of rest, assumed her old position as Senior Assistant, and was gladly welcomed by teachers and scholars. Miss Harriet Hillman, who has had large experience in High School work in other places was elected assistant, and is having excellent success. Misses Davis and Cole, are doing their customary good work in their respective branches.

The Committee received a petition from the scholars at the beginning of the September term, asking that the usual two

sessions of the school should be discontinued, and one session substituted. This request was submitted to the parents of the pupils for approval. A large majority of the parents signifying their assent, the change was made. In the short trial thus far given the single session in the High School, it cannot be said to be an unqualified success. Scholars must understand, that the afternoon is not a half holiday to be given up to recreation, but that a part of it must be devoted to school work. Unless this is done, scholarship must necessarily suffer. The parents of the scholars should feel that they have a duty to perform in seeing that their children do not waste the whole afternoon, but set apart a portion of the time for regular and systematic study. There is not the same time for study in school, as under the double session system, and as a consequence more work must be done out of school.

The great need of the School for the past ten years has been better facilities for study of the sciences, and we congratulate the town, that this want has at last been supplied. A large and convenient Chemical Laboratory has been fitted up in the basement and thoroughly equipped with apparatus for experimental work. The study of Chemistry simply from text books, is dull and uninteresting to the scholar, and discouraging to the teacher. Now opportunity will be given every pupil for actual and individual work in the laboratory, under the direction of the teacher. Large additions have been made to the physicial apparatus, especially in the electrical department, and a fine miscroscope has been ordered. We look confidently for greatly improved work in these departments the coming year.

The graduating class of 1892 numbered forty-four, the graduating exercises were largely attended, and of the usual excellence.

TEACHERS.

Principal, ... BENJAMIN S. HURD

Assistants.

A. LILLA WILDE, HARRIET L. HILLMAN
JENNIE A. COLE. EVA A. DAVIS

STATISTICS.

First Term.

Class.	Whole Number.	Average Attendance.	Per Cent of Attendance.
Senior	45	42	92.8
Middle	48	44	91.8
Junior	53	47	89.0
Total	146	133	91.2

Second Term.

Senior	43	41.4	96.2
Middle	42	40.0	95.7
Junior	57	55.6	97.5
Total	142	137	96.4

Number of pupils over 15 years of age, first term, 103.
Number of pupils under 14 years of age, first term, 15.
Number of pupils over 15 years of age, second term, 78.
Number of pupils under 14 years of age, second term, 23.

GRADUATING CLASS.

Classical Course.

EDMUND WALDO DUDLEY,
ARTHUR SHERMAN KENT,
FREDERICK S. MILLETT,
CHARLES DANE WOODBERRY,
LOTTIE MASURY BECKFORD,
SYLVIA BENNETT,
RUTH ELEANOR EDGETT,
BERTHA FORNISS,
BERTHA GRAFTON HARDY,
AMY BOWDOIN HASKELL,
NELLIE THERESA O'HEARN,
FRANA BELLE PIERCE,
MARION SWASEY,
ALICE MARGARET SWEETMAN,
ALICE GERTRUDE WHITNEY,
MARY GRACE WOODMAN.

English Course.

Thomas Allen Appleton,	Mary Allen Brown,
Fred Cecil Burnham,	Anna Stevens Burnham,
Louis James Day,	Emma Lillian Broughton,
Charles Henry Farnham,	Odessa Idella Brooks,
William Aug. Foster, Jr.	Sarah Gorham Choate,
Everett Whitney Galloupe,	Bertha Francis Goldsmith,
Daniel Anthony Kelley,	Florence Carrie Haskell,
George Francis Larcom,	Margaret Lima Heaphy,
Brackett True Munsey,	Bridget Anna Linehan,
William Wallace Rich,	Mary Lizzie Moulton,
Emery William White,	Nellie Francis Rogers,
Alpheus Grant Woodman	Emily May Shattuck,
George Maddock Woodman,	Helen Adeline Wallace,
Blanche Andrews,	Cora Adelaide Whipple,

SOUTH SCHOOLS.

Dudley N. Griffin,
William W. Hinkley. } *Sub-Committee.*

By the examinations of the schools at the close of the Spring Term, the Committee were convinced that the children in all the grades were more proficent than pupils of the same age in years gone by. This advance is particularly marked in the ability to "read at sight, and write legibly," in the lower Primary grades.

Several changes in the corps of teachers were made at the beginning of the Fall term as seen by the accompanying table, and feeble health has caused the absence of regular teachers, to some extent; but the year has been a prosperous one, and the able efforts of all the teachers have met with commendable success.

There has been a large increase in the number of small children in the lower grades, and the rooms have become

overcrowded. It will undoubtedly be necessary in the near future to provide increased accommodations for the Primary Schools in this District.

STATISTICS OF SOUTH SCHOOL (1892-3).

	Term.	Whole Number of Pupils.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.
First Grammar, Martha W. Pedrick,	First,	34	32	30.5
	Second,	36	34	33.2
Second Grammar, Annie P. Rogers,	First,	42	39.5	38.5
	Second,	39.5	35	33.4
Intermediate, Ruth E. Stetson, Lizzie G. Russell,	First,	41	34	33.5
	Second,	44	41	38.5
First Primary, Emma McC. Driver,	First,	54	46.5	42
	Second,	52	49.5	44
Second Primary, Florence E. LeFavour,	First,	51	43	38.5
	Second,	52	46	42.5
Third Primary, Eleanor E. Wallis,	First,	47	46	42
	Second,	51	49.5	44.5
Fourth Primary, Lizzie G. Russell, Grace A. Goodrich,	First,	48	45.5	38
	Second,	49	46.5	41
Fifth Primary, M. Louise Hawkes,	First,	50	44	35
	Second,	56	47	41
Sixth Primary, Grace A. Goodrich, Blanche Andrews,	First.	41	36	28.5
	Second,	49	43	35.5

BRISCOE SCHOOLS.

EDWARD L. GIDDINGS, ROLAND W. BOYDEN, } *Sub-Committee.*

In June, Miss Alice P. Lamson, teacher in the Second Primary grade, resigned. Her work has always been very satisfactory, and her resignation was accepted with regret. Miss

Carlotta M. Pitcher was selected to fill the vacancy. In October, Mrs. Hannah E. Wright, teacher of the Second Grammar grade, was taken with severe illness, from which she has not yet recovered. Mrs. Hannah G. Ryder, who early in the school year was elected substitute teacher, has taken Mrs. Wright's school. There have been no other changes.

The work in the schools will compare favorably with that of previous years. The teachers are zealous and faithful, ready to co-operate with each other and with the committee, and their work calls for nothing but commendation.

STATISTICS OF BRISCOE SCHOOLS (1892-3).

Grade.	Teacher.	Term.	Whole Number.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.
First Grammar	Alice E. Whitmarsh	First	33	29	27.6
		Second	41	38.9	27.2
Second Grammar	Hannah E. Wright	First	46	46	39
	Hannah G. Ryder	Second	39	38	36.7
Intermediate	Martha W. Perry	First	37	35	30
		Second	40	36.2	33.9
First Primary	Kate F. Davis	First	38	34	32
		Second	43	39	38
Second Primary	Carlotta M. Pitcher	First	52	48	45
		Second	51	49	45
Third Primary	Louise L. Prince	First	45	41	35
		Second	50	44	41
Fourth Primary	Florence L. Kienzle	First	43	37	33.35
		Second	56	46.25	39.59
Fifth Primary	Althea C. Bell	First	63	58	48
		Second	58	53	50¼

BRISCOE FIRST GRAMMAR.

	15 yrs.	Over 15 yrs.
First Term :—	8	0
Second Term :—	6	0

ALICE E. WHITMARSH.

BRISCOE SECOND GRAMMAR.

	15 yrs.	Over 15 yrs.
First Term :—	0	0
Second Term :—	1	0

WASHINGTON SCHOOLS.

AUGUSTUS A. GALLOUPE, ROLAND W. BOYDEN, } *Sub-Committee.*

Early in the spring, Miss Faustina M. Horton, teacher in the First Grammar grade, resigned. Her place was filled by Miss Fannie L. Perry, of Lowell, whose work has made a particularly favorable impression upon all with whom she has come in contact.

The lack of harmony among the teachers spoken of in last year's report, has entirely disappeared.

Miss Hattie A. Raymond, teacher of the Second Grammar grade, resigned, after a long term of service, at the beginning of the fall term, and Miss Angeline N. Carver was chosen in her stead. Owing to ill health, she resigned in December, and Mr. Charles Falconer is now acting as substitute teacher in that grade. Frequent change in teachers and the presence of a number of boys too old for the grade, have handicapped the school, but your committee hope to show favorable results at the end of the year.

In April, Miss Lulu Spiller was appointed assistant in the Fifth Primary, which had become overcrowded. There have been no other changes in the six lower grades. The teachers have the confidence of the committee, and the results obtained justify that confidence.

STATISTICS OF WASHINGTON SCHOOL FOR 1892-3.

Grade.	Teacher.	Term.	Whole Number.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	15 yrs.
First Grammar	Fannie L. Perry	First	27	23	21	6
		Second	28	26	25	3
Second Grammar	Angeline N. Carver	First	41	35	33	1
	Charles Falconer	Second	47	43	40	3
Intermediate	Alice Butman	First	35	29	26	
		Second	45	39	36	
First Primary	Lucy A. Weston	First	39	36	28	
		Second	45	44	36	
Second Primary	N. S. Friend	First	49	47	43	
		Second	45	43	39	
Third Primary	Mabel P. Martin	First	60	53	49	
		Second	61	56	51	
Fourth Primary	Narcissa Burnham	First	52	46.4	41	
		Second	55	52	50	
Fifth Primary	May Goodrich	First	70	58	51	
		Second	71	62	57	

Lulu Spiller, *Assistant.*

RYALL SIDE SCHOOL.

AUGUSTUS A. GALLOUPE, }
ROLAND W. BOYDEN, } *Committee.*

At the close of this school in June last, Miss Trask, contemplating a change of residence, resigned the position of its teacher which she had held since its organization. She was faithful and conscientious in the discharge of her duties to the pupils under her care. The vacancy was filled by the appointment of Miss Agnes M. Dempsey, of Amesbury. Her former experience in ungraded schools, was considered a valuable acquisition by the committee, and her work has

justified the appointment. A commendable progress has been made in the work of the several classes under her tuition, and evidently a satisfactory result will be reached by teacher and pupils after a full year's work has been accomplished.

A petition, dated Dec. 27, 1892, and numerously signed by the ladies residing in the locality of the school, requesting—substantially—the establishment of another grade there, was referred to this committee. After a careful investigation, the committee did not find a sufficient cause to warrant the large expenditure of money that would be required to make the change petitioned for. The exceptionally cold weather during the winter months, has demonstrated that the facilities for heating the room were not sufficient to make it comfortable for the children: therefore, your committee recommend that suitable changes be made in the apparatus to secure better results.

STATISTICS.

First Term	Whole number	44
	Average number	40
	Average attendance	26-37
Second Term	Whole number	36
	Average number	30-3
	Average attendance	26-4

COVE SCHOOLS.

WILLIAM W. HINKLEY,
SAMUEL COLE, } *Sub-Committee.*

Your committee for this district are pleased to report an increase in numbers, and a good average attendance. For many years, absenteeism was the great drawback in these schools, but to-day they compare favorably with any district in town. We have the same teachers as last year with

the exception of the assistant in the Grammar School. Miss Mary E. Cole, who taught so acceptably last year, found herself obliged to resign at the close of the 1st term this year, on account of ill health. For the vacancy your committee have appointed Miss Annie Williams, a graduate of these schools and of our High School class of '82 and who is succeeding admirably. Miss Lufkin of the Primary, has taught three years. Miss Brower of the Intermediate, twenty years. Miss Eaton of the Grammar, twenty-nine years in all, fourteen years in this school, and with this experience we confidently expect good results.

The great need in this district is that of a new school building. The present one is old and badly arranged, with almost no ventilation, and too small for the present needs of the district. The two lower rooms are small, with lights only on one side and one end, while the upper room is large and much out of repair, and we submit that having voted cheerfully for new houses in all the other districts, we are now entitled to a new building for ourselves.

Our statistics are as follows :

STATISTICS.

Report of attendance in Cove Schools for the year ending Jan., 1893.

GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

First Term	Whole number	41
	Average number	37
	Per cent.	92
Second Term	Whole number	51
	Average number	46
	Per cent.	90

M. F. EATON, *Teacher.*

INTERMEDIATE.

First Term	Whole number	32
	Average number	28
	Per cent.	88

Second Term	Whole number	40
	Average number	36
	Per cent.	90

HENRYETTA BROWER, *Teacher.*

PRIMARY.

First Term	Whole number	43
	Average number	37
	Per cent.	86
Second Term	Whole number	45
	Average number	40
	Per cent.	89

LULU LUFKIN, *Teacher.*

FARMS.

WILLIAM W. HINKLEY,
WILLIAM H. LARCOM, } *Sub-Committee.*

These schools in charge of the same teachers as last year, are doing their usual good work.

The Grammar under Mary L. Dow, is doing excellent work. Too much praise cannot be given this worthy teacher.

The Intermediate (as good work is of as much importance here as in the Grammar grade), under Miss H. A. Wilkins has attained the highest and most satisfactory results.

The First Primary with M. Lizzie Hull as teacher, has achieved great success ; she has also devoted much time, aside from her special duties, to music.

The Second Primary under Miss Alice Preston, has passed a most satisfactory year; she has proved herself a faithful and efficient teacher.

STATISTICS.

GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Term ending July 1st 1892.

Whole number scholars	24
Average membership	22
Average attendance	20

Term ending Feb. 3d, 1893.

Whole number scholars	29
Average membership	28
Average attendance	26

INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL.

Term ending July 1st, 1892.

Whole number scholars	38
Average membership	34
Average attendance	31

Term ending Feb., 1893.

Whole number scholars	31
Average membership	29
Average attendance	21

FIRST PRIMARY.

Term ending July, 1892.

Whole number scholars	38
Average membership	37
Average attendance	35

Term ending Feb., 1893.

Whole number scholars	39
Average membership	35
Average attendance	34

SECOND PRIMARY.

Term ending July, 1892.

Whole number scholars	47
Average membership	37
Average attendance	33

Term ending Feb., 1893.

Whole number scholars	49
Average membership	40
Average attendance	35

BASS RIVER SCHOOL.

EDWARD F. DANFORTH, }
SAMUEL COLE, } *Sub-Committee.*

The three schools in North Beverly have moved on smoothly, harmoniously and successfully through another year, under the same teachers, with generally increased numbers and an excellent record of attendance as per statistics herewith subscribed :—

Record of attendance at the Bass River Grammar Schoo for the term ending June 30, 1892.

Whole number of pupils,	43
Number over fifteen years of age,	6
Number between eight and fourteen years,	25
Average membership,	37.6
Average attendance,	32.7

CHAS. S. BROWN.

Average age of scholar admitted to High School, 13 yrs. 10 mos

Record of attendance at the Bass River Grammar Schoo for the term ending Feb. 3, 1893 :

Whole number of pupils,	34
Number of pupils over fifteen years of age,	4
Number of pupils between eight and fourteen years,	27
Average membership,	33.4
Average attendance,	31.56
Per cent. of attendance,	94+

CHAS. S. BROWN, *Teacher.*

Record of attendance in the Bass River Intermediate School for the term commencing Feb. 1, 1892, and ending June 30, 1892 :

Whole number of pupils,	41
Number between eight and fourteen,	30
Average membership,	36
Average attendance,	30
Per cent. of attendance,	83

Record of attendance in the Bass River Intermediate School for the term commencing Sept. 6, 1892, and ending Feb. 3, 1893:

Whole number of pupils,	44
Number of pupils between eight and fourteen,	28
Average membership,	40
Average attendance,	36
Per cent. of attendance,	90

GERTRUDE M. GLINES, *Teacher.*

Record of attendance at the Bass River Primary School for the term ending June 30, 1892:

Whole number of pupils,	43
Average membership,	38
Average attendance,	30

FLORA L. DANFORTH.

Record of attendance at the Bass River Primary School for the term ending Feb. 3, 1893:

Whole number of pupils,	34
Average membership,	31
Average attendance,	24.4

FLORA L. DANFORTH.

CENTREVILLE.

SAMUEL COLE,
DUDLEY N. GRIFFIN, } *Sub-Committee.*

In this district there has been but little change. The school shows a slight decrease in numbers, but the attendance has been good, as no contagious disease has been prevalent during

the year. The multiplicity of classes, this being the only school in town at present, containing all three grades, makes this a most difficult school to teach, but Miss Appleton by her experience and energy has been fully equal to all demands made upon her. The record of attendance is as follows:

1st Term—Average membership,		32
	Average attendance,	29
	Scholars over 15 years,	0
2nd Term—Average membership,		43
	Average attendance,	31
	Scholars over 15 years,	0

ABBIE APPLETON, *Teacher.*

IN CONCLUSION.

The record of the school work of the year has been quite satisfactory, and the promise for the future seems quite encouraging. The introduction of Southworth and Goddard's Language Lessons in place of Swinton's, shows a marked improvement in this important branch of education.

The continued growth of the town seems to require preparations for greater school accommodations; especially is this the case at the South District, while other sections of the town will soon demand more room. The Cove District not only wants improved accommodations, as was stated in last year's report, but to provide therefor it needs a new school-house. The present house was built forty years ago and can not be made fit for the occasion. When the town, after the abolition of the school district system, took possession of the school-houses, it began in 1868 to meet the demands for better school accommodations and went on building new school-houses for all the districts except the Cove, whose old house was improved somewhat and furnished quite convenient quarters for the schools there for a large part of the past twenty years, but for a few years past has been growing more and more unsuitable, and hence a new school-house becomes a positive necessity.

For the Committee,

JOHN I. BAKER,
Chairman.

BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Chairman.

JOHN I. BAKER.

Secretary.

WILLIAM H. LOVETT.

First Class.

TERM EXPIRES MARCH, 1893.

WILLIAM W. HINKLEY, AUGUSTUS A. GALLOUPE,
EDWARD F. DANFORTH.

Second Class.

TERM EXPIRES MARCH, 1894.

SAMUEL COLE, EDWARD L. GIDDINGS.
ROLAND W. BOYDEN.

Third Class.

TERM EXPIRES MARCH, 1895.

JOHN I. BAKER, DUDLEY N. GRIFFIN,
WILLIE H. LARCOM.

SUB-COMMITTEE.

High School. EDWARD L. GIDDINGS, DUDLEY N. GRIFFIN, ROLAND W. BOYDEN, with the Chairman, JOHN I. BAKER, *ex-officio.*

Bass River. EDWARD F. DANFORTH, SAMUEL COLE.

Briscoe.	EDWARD L. GIDDINGS, ROLAND W. BOYDEN.
Centreville.	SAMUEL COLE, DUDLEY N. GRIFFIN.
Cove.	WILLIAM W. HINKLEY, SAMUEL COLE.
Dodge's Row.	EDWARD F. DANFORTH, SAMUEL COLE.
Farms.	WILLIAM W. HINKLEY, WILLIE H. LARCOM.
Ryall Side.	AUGUSTUS A. GALLOUPE, ROLAND W. BOYDEN.
South.	DUDLEY N. GRIFFIN, WILLIAM W. HINKLEY.
Washington.	AUGUSTUS A. GALLOUPE, ROLAND W. BOYDEN.
Finance and School Supplies.	DUDLEY N. GRIFFIN, SAMUEL COLE, AUGUSTUS A. GALLOUPE.
Text-Books.	EDWARD L. GIDDINGS, ROLAND W. BOYDEN, DUDLEY N. GRIFFIN.
Music.	WILLIAM W. HINKLEY.
Exam. of Teachers.	The Chairman of each Sub-Committee for the schools with which he is connected.

SCHOOL STATISTICS.

SCHOOL.	DEPARTMENT.	TEACHERS.	WAGES PER MONTH.	NUMBER OF SCHOLARS.		AVERAGE ATTENDANCE.		NO. OVER 15 YEARS OF AGE.	
				1st Term.	2d Term.	1st Term.	2nd Term.	1st Term.	2nd Term.
High		Benjamin S. Hurd, *Principal*	$150	146	142	133	137	103	78
		A. Lilla Wild, *Assistant*	70						
		Harriet L. Hillman, *Assistant*	65						
		Jennie A. Cole, *Assistant*	65						
		Eva A. Davis, *Assistant*	55						
Briscoe	Grammar	Alice E. Whitmarsh	50	33	41	27	27	8	6
	" Second Div.	Hannah E. Wright	41	46	39	39	36		1
	Intermediate	Martha W. Perry	38	37	40	30	33		
	Primary	Kate F Davis	32	38	43	32	38		
	" Second Div.	Carlotta Pitcher	25	52	51	45	45		
	" Third "	Louise L. Prince	32	45	50	35	41		
	" Fourth "	Florence K. Kienzle	32	43	56	33	39		
	" Fifth "	Althea C. Bell	32	63	58	48	50		
South	Grammar	Martha W. Pedrick	50	34	36	30	33		
	" Second Div.	Annie P. Rogers	41	42	39	38	33		
	Intermediate	Lizzie G. Russell	38	41	44	33	38		
	Primary	Emma M. Driver	32	54	52	42	44		
	" Second Div.	Florence E. Lefavour	32	51	52	38	42		
	" Third "	Eleanor E. Wallis	32	47	51	42	44		
	" Fourth "	Grace A. Goodridge	32	48	49	38	41		
	" Fifth "	M. Louise Hawkes	32	50	56	35	41		
	" Sixth "	Blanche Andrews	20	41	49	28	35		
Washington	Grammar	Fannie L. Perry	50	27	28	21	25	6	3
	" Second Div.	Charles Falconer	41	41	47	33	40	1	3
	Intermediate	Alice Butman	38	35	45	26	36		
	Primary	Lucy A. Weston	32	39	45	28	36		
	" Second Div.	Nannie S. Friend	32	49	45	43	39		
	" Third "	Mabel P. Martin	32	60	61	49	51		
	" Fourth "	Narcissa Burnham	30	52	55	41	50		
	" Fifth "	May Goodridge	32	70	71	51	57		
		Lula L. F. Spiller, *Assistant*	25						
Cove	Grammar	Mary F. Eaton	50	41	51	37	46		
		Annie F. Williams, *Assistant*	20						
	Intermediate	Henrietta Brower	38	32	40	28	36		
	Primary	Lucy B. Lufkin	32	43	45	37	40		
Farms	Grammar	Mary L. Dow	50	24	29	20	26		
	Intermediate	H. Adeline Wilkins	38	38	31	31	21		
	Primary	M. Lizzie Hull	32	38	39	35	34		
	" Second Div.	Alice Preston	30	47	49	33	35		
Bass River	Grammar	Charles S. Brown	50	43	34	32	31	6	4
	Intermediate	Gertrude M. Glines	38	41	44	30	36		
	Primary	Flora L. Danforth	32	43	34	30	24		
Centreville	Ungraded	Abbie Appleton	42	32	34	29	31		
Ryall Side	Ungraded	Agnes M. Dempsey	40	44	36	26	26		
			$1,800	1,750	1,811	1,406	1,517	124	95

CONTENTS.

Almshouse, Vote concerning changes and repairs at, 37
Annual Report of Receipts and Expenditures, . 57
Appropriations—
Assessors, ... 34, 39
Bass River Bridge, ... 34, 40
Edgestones and Street Crossings, ... 33
Essex Bridge, ... 34, 40
Fire Department, ... 34, 39
Hall for Post No. 188, G. A. R., ... 40
Health Department, ... 34, 39
Highways, ... 32, 40
" additional, ... 40
Incidentals, ... 37, 40
Interest, (Funded and Temporary Debts), . 34, 40
Interest, (Independent Water Supply Debt), 35, 40
Judson Street, ... 40
Library, Public, ... 35, 40
Lighting Streets, ... 35, 40
Memorial Day, ... 40
Memorial Day, Farms, ... 40
Military Aid, ... 36, 40
Night Police, ... 35, 39
Outstanding Orders, ... 34, 39
Overseers of the Poor Department, . . . 34, 39
Planting Trees, etc., ... 33
Poor, Overseers of, Department, . . . 34, 39
Police, Night, ... 35, 40
Police Station, ... 35, 40
Public Library, ... 35, 40
Appropriations—
School Department, ... 32, 39
Sinking Fund, ... 36, 40

Appropriations—
Sinking Fund, Water Loan, ... 36, 40
Soldiers' Relief, ... 36, 40
Stone Crusher, ... 19, 40
Street Lights, ... 35, 40
Temporary Loan, ... 33, 39
Town Hall, ... 35, 40
Town Officers, ... 35, 40
Town Teams, ... 36, 40
Trees, Planting, etc., ... 33, 40
Water Department (Maintenance), . . 36, 40
Water Department, Pumping Station and Brimbal Hill, ... 36, 40
Water Loan Sinking Fund, ... 36, 40
Water Pipe across Bass River, ... 40
Assessment of Taxes, Vote for, ... 39
Assessors, Election of, ... 12
Auditor, Election of, ... 12
Report of, ... 145
Ballot Box, at Annual Town Meeting, ... 11
Ballot Clerks, at Annual Town Meeting, . . . 10
Ballots, number of, ... 26
Board of Health, Election of, ... 12
Fees of, Vote concerning, . . . 38
Report of, ... 151
By-laws, concerning Truancy, ... 25
By-laws, Votes concerning, ... 20, 31
Cabot Street, Vote concerning repairs on, . . . 33
Cemetery Fund, ... 142
Census, concerning, ... 20
Centreville, Striker at, Vote concerning, . . . 17
City Charter, concerning, ... 20
Claims and Suits, Selectmen authorized to defend, . 32
Clerk of the Market, Election of, ... 14
Collector of Taxes, Account of, ... 135
Election of, ... 12
Instructions to, ... 41
Commissioner of Public Parks, Election of, . . 12
Commissioner of Sinking Fund, Election of, . . 12
Committees Appointed or Elected—
Almshouse, to consider changes and repairs, . 37
By-Laws, concerning, ... 20
Hall for Preston Post No. 188, G. A. R., . 19

Committees Appointed or Elected—
Pay of Town Officers, concerning, . . . 11
Refunding Town Debt, ... 54
To call on Mr. Norman, ... 38
Constables, Election of, ... 12
Counsel, Vote concerning, ... 32
Debt, Town, when due, ... 143
Desk, for Town Hall, Vote concerning, ... 39
Dog Tax, Vote concerning, ... 16
Election Officers, Pay of, ... 18
Essex Street Sidewalk, concerning, ... 26, 31
Estimates—
Board of Health, ... 144
School Committee, ... 144
Expected Income, ... 40, 140
Fence Viewers, Election of, ... 14
Field Drivers, Election of, ... 14, 27
Financial Statement—
Funded Debt, ... 141
Independent Water Supply Debt, . . . 141
Temporary Debt, ... 141
Fire Department— . . . . . .
Engineer's Report of, ... 153
Hale Street Cemetery, Vote concerning part of, . 37
Health, Board of, Election of 12
Report of, ... 151
Hall for Preston Post No. 188, G. A. R., concerning, 19
Highways, Appropriations for, ... 32, 40
Hose Wagon, for Excelsior Company, concerning, . 17
Inspector of Lime, Election of, ... 14
Inspector of Milk, Vote concerning, ... 21
Insurance, concerning, ... 18
Judson Street, Laying out of, ... 24
Jurors, List of, ... 41
Land for North Beverly Cemetery, concerning, . 18, 28
Leather, Sealers of, Election of, ... 14, 28
Library, Public—
Appropriation for, ... 35, 40
Trustees of, Election of, ... 13
" Report of, ... 157
Licenses for Sale of Liquor, Vote concerning, . 13
Lumber, Surveyors of, Election of, ... 14, 27
Measurers of Wood and Bark, Vote concerning appointment of, ... 14

Meetings, Town—
Annual March, 1892, ... 9
Adjourned, ... 27
June 9, 1892, ... 43
August 11, 1892, ... 48
September 27, 1892, ... 51
December 20, 1892, ... 53
Memorial Day, Appropriation for, ... 14
Milk, Inspector of, Vote concerning, ... 21
Moderator, ... 10, 45, 48, 51, 54
Norman The George H. suit, Vote concerning, . . . 45
North Beverly Cemetery, Vote concerning, . . . 38
Number of Ballots, ... 26
" " Voters, ... 26
Overseers of the Poor—
Election of, ... 12
Report of, ... 147
Park Commissioner, Election of, ... 12
Planting Trees, Appropriation for, ... 33
Police, Night, Appropriation for, ... 35, 40
Polls, Time for Closing, ... 11
Pound Keeper, Election of, ... 14
Prayer, ... 10
Public Library, Concerning, ... 37
Public Park, Vote concerning, ... 20
Property, Public, of Town, ... 144
Payments—
Abatement of Taxes, ... 126
Bass River Bridge, ... 107
Brimbal Hill, ... 115
Burial of Deceased Indigent Soldiers, etc., . 118
Broadway Sewer, ... 127
Care of School Houses, ... 85
Cash Account, Overseers' Department, . . . 67
Central Fire Station, ... 72
Clothing, Overseers' Department, . . . 60
Danvers Lunatic Hospital, ... 61
Department, Fire, ... 70
Health, ... 80
Overseers of the Poor, . . . 59
School, ... 83
Selectmen's, ... 95
Essex Bridge, ... 107

Payments—
Excelsior Hose Co. No. 2, ... 71
Fair Play Hose Co. No. 3, ... 71
Farms Cemetery, ... 81
Fire Alarm Telegraph, ... 76
Fire King Engine and Hose Co. No. 4, . . . 72
Fuel, Overseers' Department, ... 60
" School Department, ... 86
Hale Street Cemetery, ... 80
Hale Street Cemetery, (Grading), ... 82
Hall for Post No. 188, G. A. R., ... 126
Highways, ... 95
Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1, ... 72
" " " " " 2, ... 72
Horses to Fires, ... 75
Hose Account, ... 74
Hydrants, Cisterns, etc., ... 75
Incidentals, Fire Department, ... 76
Health " 81
Overseers' " 61
School " 91
Selectmen's" 130
Judson Street, ... 107
Louer Hose Co. No. 6, ... 72
Medical Attendance, Funeral Charges, etc., . 60
Memorial Day, ... 120
" " Farms, ... 120
Military, ... 121
Music, School Department, ... 90
New Stone Crusher, ... 106
Night Police, ... 121
North Beverly Cemetery, ... 81
Overseers of the Poor, Department of, . . . 59
Perseverance Hose Co. No. 5, ... 72
Pleasant Street Drain, ... 129
Pleasant Street Sewer, ... 128
Police Station, ... 118
Provisions, etc., Overseers' Department . 59
Public Library, ... 120
Pumping Station, ... 114
Recapitulation—
Fire Department, ... 78

Payments—
Recapitulation,—
Health Department, . . . 82
Highway " 105
Overseers' " 68
School " 93
Selectmen's " 134
Repairs, Fixtures, etc., Overseers' Department, 60
Repairs, School Department, ... 86
Rantoul—Park Street Sewer, ... 127
School Books, etc., ... 83
School Department, ... 83
Sinking Fund, ... 120
" " Water Loan, ... 120
Soldiers' Relief, ... 118
State Aid, ... 117
Steam Fire Engine Co. No. 1, ... 70
" " " " " 2, ... 70
" " " " " 3, ... 70
Street Lights, ... 118
Stone Crusher, ... 104
Superintendence, Labor, etc., Overseers' Dep't, 59
Supplies out of Almshouse, ... 62
Teachers' Salaries, ... 84
Telephone, ... 121
Town and Armory Halls, ... 108
Town Officers, ... 121
Town Teams, ... 106
Transportation of School Children, ... 90
Washington Hose Co. No. 1, ... 71
Water Loan Sinking Fund, ... 120
Water Works, ... 109
West Street Engine House, ... 74
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, ... 61
Water Pipe across Bass River, ... 115
Pay of Election Officers, ... 18
" " Town Officers, ... 11
Rantoul, Robert S., Letter of, to Park Commissioners, 30
Rate of Interest on Debt, ... 143
Reading Desk for Town Hall, Vote concerning, . 39
Records of Town, 1892-93, ... 3
State Election not to be Printed, Vote concerning, ... 39

Refunding Town Debt, Vote concerning, . . . 54
Reports of Town Officers, Action upon, ... 15
Auditor, ... 145
Board of Health, ... 151
Committee on Fire Department Appropriation, Action upon, ... 17
" " Hall for Preston Post No. 188, G. A. R., . . . 28, 12, 9
" " Pay of Town Officers, . . 15
" " Public Park, ... 29
" " Sewerage, Action upon, . 16
" " Street Lights, ... 28
Engineers of Fire Department, ... 147
Overseers of the Poor, ... 153
School Committee, ... 173
Superintendent of Streets, ... 165
Trustees of Public Library, ... 157
Trustees of Public Library, Action upon, . 28
"Scedules," Departments to Send, Vote concerning, 38
Schedule of Town Property, Vote concerning, . 38
School Committee, Election of, ... 13
Authorized to present By-Law to Superior Court, 25
School Department, Appropriation, ... 32, 39
Schools, Superintendent of, concerning, ... 31
Sewerage, Committee, Report of, Vote concerning, . 16
Sealers of Leather, Election of, ... 14, 28
Selectmen, Authorized to Defend Suits and Claims against the Town, ... 32
Election of, ... 12
Estimate of Expenses for 1893-4, . . . 140
Sewers, Beverly Building Association for, Vote concerning, ... 48
Broadway, Vote concerning, ... 51
Sidewalk, Essex Street, Concerning, . . . 26, 31
Sinking Fund, Commissioner, Election of, . . . 12
Statement concerning, ... 142
"Standing Orders," Vote concerning, ... 49
Stone Crusher, Farms, Vote concerning, ... 19
Stopford, William, Vote of right of way to, . 49
Street Light, River Street, Vote concerning, . . 46
Lights, Vote concerning, ... 18
Striker at Centerville, Concerning, ... 17
Suits and Claims against the Town, Selectmen authorized to Defend, ... 32

Surveyors of Lumber, Election of, ... 14, 27
Tellers, Appointed—
At Annual Meeting, ... 10
Thorndike Street, Extension of, Vote concerning, . 54
Town Clerk, Election of, ... 12
Not to have Records of State Election Printed, Vote concerning, ... 39
Town Debt, Statement of, ... 143
Town Hall, Appropriation for, ... 35, 40
Desk for, Concerning, ... 39
Town Officers, Election of, ... 12
Pay of, ... 11
Town Ways, Laying out of—
Judson Street, ... 24
Winthrop Avenue, ... 22
Tramps, Vote concerning, ... 21
Treasurer, Account of, ... 138
Authorized to Borrow Money, . . 21, 49
Election of, ... 12
Payments by, Vote concerning, ... 38
Total Amount of Orders drawn by Selectmen, . 136
Trustees of Public Library—
Election of, ... 13
Report of, ... 157
Valuation, ... 136
Vaults, Cleaning, concerning, ... 21
Voters, Number of, ... 26
Walks and Settees, Town Hall Square, Vote concern'g, 49
Warrants for Meetings —
Annual Town Meeting, March 7, 1892, . . 3
Annual Town Meeting, March 6, 1893, . 167
Town Meeting, June 9, 1892, ... 43
Town Meeting, August 11, 1892, . . . 46
Town Meeting, September 27, 1892, . . 50
Town Meeting, December 20, 1892, . . 52
Water Board, Election of, ... 13
Water Loan Sinking Fund, Statement concerning, 142
Water Pipe across Bass River, Vote concerning, . 20
Water, Free, Vote concerning, ... 20
Winthrop Avenue, Laying out of, ... 22

BEVERLY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1400 00276 2081

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library